

SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research Bibliographic Supplement (Winter, 2004) ISSN 1479-8484

THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BURMA (MYANMAR) RESEARCH: THE SECONDARY LITERATURE (2004 Revision)

Michael Walter Charney (comp.)¹
School of Oriental and African Studies

“The ‘Living’ Bibliography of Burma Studies: The Secondary Literature” was first published in 2001, with the last update dated 26 April 2003. The SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research has been expanded to include a special bibliographic supplement this year, and every other year hereafter, into which additions and corrections to the bibliography will be incorporated. In the interim, each issue of the SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research will include a supplemental list, arranged by topic and sub-topic. Readers are encouraged to contact the SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research with information about their publications, hopefully with a reference to a topic and sub-topic number for each entry, so that new information can be inserted into the bibliography correctly. References should be submitted in the form followed by the bibliography, using any of the entries as an example.

Please note that any particular entry will only be included once, regardless of wider relevance. Eventually, all entries will be cross-listed to indicate other areas where a particular piece of research might be of use. This list has been compiled chiefly from direct surveys of the literature with additional information supplied by the bibliographies of numerous and various sources listed in the present bibliography. Additional sources include submissions from members of the BurmaResearch (including the former EarlyBurma) and SEAHTP egroups, as well as public domain listings of personal publications on the internet. Please also note that newspaper and newsletter articles, encyclopedia articles, conference papers, and papers in progress will not be included in this list, as most are short pieces or extracts from already, or eventually to be, published works.

M. W. C.

DISCLAIMER: This bibliography is solely intended as a guide or survey to the literature. No claim is made for the accuracy or completeness of the information provided in this bibliography. The information provided is intended only as an initial survey of the literature. This compiler does not accept any responsibility for problems resulting from the use of the information provided. All information should be verified elsewhere.

¹ Significant help was provided by numerous readers of the SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research and members of the BurmaResearch, SEAHTP, and former EarlyBurma e-lists.

This bibliography is organized by topic and sub-topic according to the following scheme:

PART I: BURMA TO 1948

(I)	Archaeology and Pre-Pagan Era	10
	A. General	
	B. Upper Burma	
	C. Lower Burma & the Pyu	
	D. Western Burma	
(II)	General Histories (Pagan era to 1947)	16
	A. Broad Surveys	
	B. History of Administration	
	C. <i>Sasana</i> Reform	
(III)	Pagan Period	22
	A. General	
	B. Upper Burma	
	C. Lower Burma & the Mons	
	D. Western Burma	
(IV)	Early Modern Period (1350-1756)	31
	A. State Formation and Administration	
	B. Culture and Religion	
	C. Law & Concepts	
	D. Individual Kings	
	1. Min-gyi-nyo	
	2. Bayin-naung	
	E. Ethnic Relations	
	F. Foreign Impact and Relations	
	1. The Chinese	
	2. The Europeans	
	3. Bengal	
	4. Sri Lanka	
	5. Thailand	
	G. Arakan	
	H. Warfare	
	I. Miscellaneous	
(V)	Kòn-baung Period (ကုန်းဘောင်ခေတ်)	46
	A. General	
	B. Court Life	
	C. Administration	
	D. Law & Legal Theory	

- E. Economy
- F. Religion
 - 1. Buddhism
 - 2. Christianity
- G. Individual Reigns
 - 1. Alaung-hpayà
 - 2. Bò-daw-hpayà
 - 3. Ba-gyi-daw
 - 4. Mindon
 - 5. Thibaw
- H. Foreign Relations
 - 1. With Other Asian States
 - a. General
 - b. China
 - c. With Vietnam
 - 2. With Europe
 - a. France
 - b. With other European States
 - c. Great Britain
- I. Anglo-Burmese Wars
 - 1. General
 - 2. First Anglo-Burmese War
 - 3. Second Anglo-Burmese War
 - 4. Third Anglo-Burmese War

(VI) Colonial Period (ကိုလိုနီခေတ်) 68

- A. General
- B. Colonial 'Pacification' (to 1895)
- C. Administration
- D. Economy
 - 1. General Economy
 - 2. Industries
 - a. General
 - b. Salt
 - c. Rubber
 - d. Handicrafts
 - 3. Transportation Infrastructure
 - 4. Agriculture
 - 5. Oil & Mineral Extraction
 - 6. Fisheries
 - 7. Foreign Trade
 - 8. Opium
- E. Education
- F. Indian Minority
- G. Relations with China and the Chinese in Burma
- H. Rebellions and Nationalist Movements

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. General 2. Students Movement & Political Parties 3. Aung San 4. Rebellions I. Second World War <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Japanese Occupation 2. Allied War Effort in Burma 3. Allied POWs in Burma J. 1945-1947 K. Religion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Buddhism 2. Catholicism 3. Baptist Missions 4. Animism L. Law & Law Enforcement M. Demography N. Clubs, Associations, and Related Organizations O. Communications 	
(VII)	Historiography	101
(VIII)	Art & Architecture	106
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A. General B. Tapestries C. Brick & Stone D. Buddhist Images E. Buildings F. Mural Paintings G. Ceramics H. Wood & Ivory Carving I. Bronzes 	
(IX)	Numismatics	113
PART II: BURMA SINCE 1948 (& GENERAL STUDIES)		
(X)	Independent Burma/Myanmar: General Studies	115
(XI)	Administration (since 1948)	117
(XII)	Politics (1948-1962)	119
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A. General B. Arakan C. U Nu 	

	D. Communists	
	E. Caretaker Government	
(XIII)	Politics: The Ne Win Regime	124
(XIV)	Politics: SLORC/SPDC	129
(XV)	Democracy, Students and Politics	136
(XVI)	Insurgencies (from 1962)	139
(XVII)	Politics and the Environment	142
(XVIII)	Refugees	143
(XIX)	Foreign Relations (since 1948)	144
	A. General	
	B. ASEAN	
	C. China	
	D. India	
	E. Israel	
	F. Japan	
	G. Korea	
	H. Nonaligned Movement; Neutralism, Policy of.	
	I. Thailand	
	J. United Nations	
	K. United States	
	L. International NGOs	
	M. Vietnam	
(XX)	Military Forces (since 1948)	152
	A. History of the Armed Forces	
	B. Armed Forces in General	
	C. Airforce	
	D. Navy	
	E. Signals & Intelligence	
	F. Arms & Procurement	
	G. Officer Training	
	H. Military Engineer Corps	
	I. Martial Arts	
(XXI)	Economy (since 1948)	156
	A. General	

	B. Labour, Wages, and Social Welfare	
	C. Banking	
	D. Business	
	E. Industry	
	F. Agriculture	
	G. Foreign Investment	
	H. Transportation	
	I. Pearl Industry	
	J. Buddhism and Socialism	
	K. Animal Husbandry	
	L. Electrification	
	M. Mineral Resources	
	N. Shipping	
(XXII)	Law & History of.	170
	A. General	
	B. History of Burmese Law	
	C. Buddhist Law	
	D. Constitutional Law & Constitution	
	E. Customary Law & Folk-tales	
	F. Financial	
	G. Legal Profession	
	H. Family Law	
	I. Philosophy (moral and legal)	
(XXIII)	Literature	174
	A. History of Literature	
	B. Prose	
	C. Drama	
	D. Folktales	
	E. Verse	
	F. Other	
	G. Fiction by Burmese	
	H. Fiction about Burma	
	I. Film	
	J. Comics	
	K. Songs	
(XXIV)	Languages & Linguistics	184
	A. General	
	B. Alphabets & Scripts	
	C. Classification	
	D. Comparative With Non-Tibeto-Burman Languages	
	E. Cross-Influences	
	F. Grammars	
	1. Burmese	
	2. Burmese Dialects	

3. Chin
4. Kachin
5. Karen
6. Kemi
7. Lahu
8. Lisu
9. Mon
10. Pali
11. Pyu
12. Rong
13. Shan

G. Neologisms
 H. Nissayas
 I. Personal Names
 J. Philology
 K. Predicates
 L. Prefixes
 M. Tones

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|-----|
| (XXV) | Anthropology | 197 |
| | A. General | |
| | B. Arakanese | |
| | C. Chins | |
| | D. Chinese | |
| | E. Gwe | |
| | F. Indians | |
| | G. Kachins | |
| | H. Karens | |
| | I. Kayah | |
| | J. Lahu | |
| | K. Lisu | |
| | L. Moken | |
| | M. Mon | |
| | N. Muslims | |
| | O. Nagas | |
| | P. Padaungs | |
| | Q. Panthay | |
| | R. Shan | |
| | S. Wa | |
| (XXVI) | Religion & History of. | 211 |
| | A. General | |
| | B. Brahmanism | |
| | C. Buddhism | |
| | D. Nats and Related Cults | |
| | E. Christianity | |

	F. Mystical Science	
(XXVII)	Society	223
	A. Daily Life & Sociology	
	B. Women	
	C. Children	
	D. Education	
(XXVIII)	Health & the Body	227
	A. Medicine	
	B. Psychology	
	C. Stimulants	
	D. Tattoos	
(XXIX)	Geography	231
	A. General	
	B. Climate and Physical Geography	
	C. Urban Studies	
	D. Energy	
	E. Geology	
(XXX)	Science & Technology	240
	A. General	
	B. Ornithology	
	C. Botany	
	D. Zoology	
	E. Marine Life	
	F. Land Mammals	
	G. Snakes and Reptiles	
	H. Parasites, Insects, and Worms	
	I. Transportation Technologies	
(XXXI)	Music & History of	247

PART III: REFERENCE

(XXXII)	Bibliographies, Source Surveys, & Library Science	248
	A. Lexicographies & Specialized Dictionaries	
	B. Burmese/English	
	C. Burmese/French	
	D. Burmese/German	
	E. Karen/English	
	F. Mon/English	
	G. Pali/English	

(XXXIII)	Dictionaries & Lexicography	257
(XXXIV)	Calculations	260
	A. Calendar & Dates	
	B. Mathematics	
	C. Astronomy & Astrology	
(XXXV)	Biographies, Obituaries	262
(XXXVI)	Travel Guides	264

PART I BURMA PRIOR TO 1948

I. Archaeology & Pre-Pagan Era

I. A Pre-Pagan: General

Aung Thaw. "The Neolithic Culture of the Padah-lin Caves." Journal of the Burma Research Society 52.1 (June 1969): 9-23.

Aung-Thwin, Michael A. "Origins and Development of the Field of Prehistory in Burma." Asian Perspectives 40.1 (Spring 2001): 6-35.

Ba Maw. "Research on Early Man in Myanmar." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 1 (1995): 213-220.

Forbes, C. J. F. S. Legendary History of Burma and Arakan. Rangoon, Government Press. 1882.

Despite the title there is very little here on Arakan [M.W.C.].

Ito, Toshikatsu. "Cotton Production and the Dry Areas in Mainland Southeast Asia From the 6th to the 9th Centuri[es]." In Fukui Hayao (ed.), The Dry Areas of Southeast Asia: Harsh or Benign Environment? (Kyoto: Kyoto University, 1999): 95-105.

Luce, Gordon Hannington. Phases of Pre-Pagan Burma: Languages and History. 2 vols. Oxford: Oxford University Press. 1985.

Luce, G. H. "The Advent of Buddhism to Burma." In L. Cousins and A. Kunst (eds.), Buddhist Studies in Honour of Miss. I. B. Horner. (Dordrecht, 1974): 119-138.

May Oung. "Shwe Nat-Taung Thamaing." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 52-56.

On the pre-Pagan period [M.W.C.].

Moore, Elizabeth & U Aung Myint. "Beads of Myanmar (Burma). Line Decorated Beads Amongst the Pyu and Chin." Journal of the Siam Society 81.1 (1993): 53-87.

Movius, Hallam L., Jr. "Stone Age in Burma." Transactions of the American Philosophical Society 32 (1943): 341-393.

Movius, Hallam L. & De Terra, Helmut. "Research on Early Man in Burma." Transactions of the American Philosophical Society (New Series) 32.3 (1943): 265-393.

- Myint Aung. "The Excavations at Halin." Journal of the Burma Research Society 53.2 (December, 1970): 55-64.
- Noetling, F. "On the Discovery of Chipped Flints in the Upper Miocene of Burma." Record of the Geological Survey of India 27 (1894): 1-3.
- San Nyein. "Nyaunggan Bronze Age." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): 3.1-9.
- Stargardt, Janice. Tracing Through things: The Oldest Pali Texts and the Early Buddhist Archaeology of India and Burma. Amsterdam: Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences. 2000.
- Stuart, John. "Glimpses of Pre-Historic Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.2 (August, 1919): 109-111.
- Stuart challenges several pieces of information about early Burma made in a book by the scholar of China, Gordon Selfridge [M.W.C.].
- Than Tun. "Prehistoric Researches in Myanmar." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 25-29.
- Tin Thein, Aung Naing Soe, Soe Thura Tun, Than Htut, Major Soe Nyunt, Major Bo Bo, and Colonel Than Tun. "Evidence of Stone Age Dwellers in Waiponla Cave." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 8 (December 2001): 1-6.
- Win Maung (Tampawady). "Sa-mon River Valley Civilization: Recent Information for Field Exploration." Indo-Asiatische Zeitschrift (Berlin) 6/7 (2002-2003): 126-143.

I. B. Pre-Pagan: Upper Burma

- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Burma Before Pagan: The Status of Archaeology Today." Asian Perspectives 25 (1982-83): 1-21.
- Ba Maw. "The First Discovery in the Evolution of Anyathian Cultures from a Single Site in Myanmar." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 2 (June 1998): 97-105.
- Burney, Henry. "Discovery of Buddhist Images with Deva-nagari Inscriptions at Tagaoung, the Ancient Capital of the Burmese Empire." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (1836): 157-164.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Foundation of Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 6-9.

Despite what the title may lead some to believe, it really covers the pre-Pagan period, especially the legendary Pyu-zaw-hti, who is technically attributed with the foundation of Pagan, but really belongs to the pre-Pagan period. [M.W.C.].

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Old Prome." Journal of the Burma Research Society 20.2 (August, 1930): 81-82.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Notes on a Visit to Tagaung." Journal of the Burma Research Society 20.2 (August, 1930): 81-82.

Grant Brown, W. F. "The Pre-Buddhist Religion of the Burmese." Folklore 32 (1921): 77-100.

Grant Brown, R. "The Origin of the Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 1-7.

Gutman, Pamela & Hudson, Bob. "The Archaeology of Burma (Myanmar) from the Neolithic to Pagan." In Ian Glover and Peter Bellwood (eds.). Southeast Asia from Prehistory to History (London & New York: RoutledgeCurzon, 2004): 149-176.

Hudson, Bob, U Nyein Win, & U Win Maung (Tanpawady). "Digging for Myths: Archaeological Excavations and Surveys of the Legendary Nineteen Founding Villages of Pagan." In Green, Alexandra & Blurton (eds.). Burma: Art and Archaeology (London: British Museum Press, 2002): 9-22.

Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Old Kyaukse and the Coming of the Burmans." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42.1 (1959): 75-109.

Luce, G. H. "Davaravati and Old Burma." Journal of the Siam Society 53 (1965): 9-25.

Miksic, John. "Cities in Ancient Myanmar: Orthogenetic or Heterogenetic?" In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): 3.21-38.

Moore, Elizabeth. "Bronze and Iron Age Sites in Upper Myanmar: Chindwin, Samon, and Pyu." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 1.1 (Spring, 2003): 24-39.

Moore, Elizabeth. "Stone Tools and Rings: Neolithic and Bronze Age Change." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 203-229.

Moore, Elizabeth & Pauk Pauk. "Nyaung-gan: A Preliminary Note on a Bronze Age Cemetery Near Mandalay, Myanmar (Burma)." Asian Perspectives 40.1 (Spring 2001): 35-47.

- Myint Aung. "The Capital of Suvannabhumi Unearthed?" Shiroku 10 (1977): 41-53.
- Myint Aung. "The Excavations at Halin." Journal of the Burma Research Society 53.2 (1970): 53-63.
- Nay Thaug, Daw, et al. "The Record of the First New Finding on the Occurrence of Anthropoid Primates? Pilopithecus in Myanmar." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 3 (December 1998): 1-6 + plates.
- Ni Ni Myint. "Report on Recent Archaeological Finds in Budalin Township: Sagaing Division." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 3 (December 1998): 7-9 + plates.
- Nitta, Eiji. "The Situation of the Neolithic Culture of Padah-lin Caves in the Context of Southeast Asian History." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 161-168.
- Nyunt Han, Win Maung (Tanpawady), & Elizabeth Moore. "'Prehistoric' Grave Goods from the Chindwin and Samon River Regions." In Green, Alexandra & Blurton (eds.). Burma: Art and Archaeology (London: British Museum Press, 2002).
- Tin Thein. "Primates of Pondaung." Myanmar Perspectives 2.4 (1997): 66-69.
- Win Maung (Tampawady). "Sa-mon River Valley Civilization: Recent Information from Field Exploration." Indo-Asiatische Zeitschrift (Berlin) 6/7 (2002-3): 126-43.

I.C. Pre-Pagan: Lower Burma & the Pyu

- Aung Thaw. (ed.). Report on the Excavations at Beikthano. Rangoon: Ministry of Union Culture. 1968. 220pp. + 65 plates.
- Blagden, Charles Otto. "The 'Pyu' Inscriptions." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 37-44 + plates.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Two Legendary Heroes of the Mons." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (September, 1914): 225-229.
- Gutman, Pamela. "The Pyu Maitreyas." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 165-178.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "The Ancient Pyu." Journal of the Burma Research Society 27.3 (December, 1937): 239-253.

- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Rice and Religion: A Study of Old Mon-Khmer Evolution and Culture." Journal of the Siam Society 53 (1965): 139-153.
- May Oung. "Archaeology in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 267-269.
- Examines the Pyu [M.W.C.].
- May Oung. "Promé and the Pyus." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 72-73.
- Moore, Elizabeth. "Interpreting Pyu Material Culture: Royal Chronologies and Finger-marked Bricks." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 13 (June, 2004): 1-57.
- Sao Saimöng Mangrai. "Did Sona and Uttara come to Lower Burma?" Journal of the Burma Research Society 59 (1976): 155-164.
- Shorto, H. L. "The Gavampiti-Tradition in Burma." In Himansu Bhusan Sarkar (ed.), R. C. Majumdar Felicitation Volume (Calcutta: Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyay, 1970): 15-30.
- Stargardt, Janice. The Ancient Pyu of Burma. Vol. I: Early Pyu Cities in a Man-made Landscape. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Stargardt, Janice. "Hydraulic Works and Southeast Asian Polities." In David G. Marr & A. C. Milner (ed.), Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th Centuries (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies): 23-37.
- Stargardt, Janice. "City of the Wheel, City of the Ancestors: Spatial Symbolism in a Pyu Royal City." In Indo-Asiatische Zeitschrift (Museum of Indian Art, Berlin) 6/7 (2002/2003): 144-165.
- Tun Aung Chain. "The Kings of the Hpayhtaung Urn Inscription." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 18-32.

I.D. Pre-Pagan: Western Burma

- Ali, Syed Murtaza. "Chandra Kings of Pattikera and Arakan." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan 6 (1961): 267-274.
- Banerji, R. D. "Unrecorded Kings of Arakan." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (New Series) 16 (1920): 85.
- Ghosal, S. N. "Missing Links in Arakan History." In M. E. Haq (ed.), Abdul Karim Sahitya-Visarad Commemorative Volume: Essays on Archaeology, Art, History, Literature and Philosophy of the Orient. (Dacca: 1972): 255-266.
- Ghosh, J. C. "The Candra Dynasty of Arakan." Indian Historical Quarterly 7 (1931): 37-40.

Gutman, Pamela. "Ancient Arakan (Burma) With Special Reference to its Cultural History Between the 5th and 11th Centuries." Ph.D. Dissertation. Canberra, Australia: Australian National University. 1976.

San Shwe Bu. "A Votive Tablet Found at Akyab." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8 (1918): 39-40.

San Shwe Bu. "The Legend of the Early Aryan Settlement of Arakan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 11.2 (1911): 66-69.

San Tha Aung. The Buddhist Art of Ancient Arakan—an Eastern Border State Beyond Ancient India, East of Vonga and Sama-tata. Rangoon: Ministry of Education, 1977; Reprint by Daw Saw Saw. 1979. 128pp. + 48 plates

Tha Tun Aung. "An Outline of the History of Arakan." Journal of the Arakan Historical Research Society 1.1 (October 1929): 7-15.

This article was supposed to be the first of a series. It covers the pre-Pagan period of western Burma's history.

Thin Kyi. "Arakanese Capitals: A Preliminary Survey of their Geographic Siting." Journal of the Burma Research Society 53.2 (December, 1970): 1-14.

This is an important survey of Arakanese sites, yielding substantial information on the geographical context of the rise of the early states of Arakan [M.W.C.].

II. General Histories (Pagan Era to 1947)

II.A. General: Broad Surveys

Abbott, Gerry. The Traveller's History of Burma. Bangkok: Orchid Press. 1998.

Aung Thaw. Historical Sites in Burma. Rangoon: The Ministry of Union Culture. 1972. 157pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE81/68.

Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Spirals in Early Southeast Asian and Burmese History." Journal of Interdisciplinary History 21(1991): 575-602.

Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Athi, Kyun-taw, Hpaya-kyun: Varieties of Commendation and Dependence in Pre-colonial Burma." In Anthony Reid (ed.). Slavery, Bondage and Dependence in Southeast Asia (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1983): 64-89.

Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Heaven, Earth, and the Supernatural World: Dimensions of the Exemplary Center in Burmese History." In B. L. Smith & H. B. Reynolds (ed.). The City as Sacred Centre (Leiden: Brill, 1987): 88-102.

Bayfield, George Thomas. Historical Review of the Political Relations Between the British Government in India and the Empire of Ava, from the Earliest Date on Record to the Present Year. Calcutta: Government Printers. 1835.

Bharadwaja, L. History of Burma: Made Easy for Matriculation Students. Rangoon: Bharadwaja & company. 1952. 113pp.

Cady, John Frank. A History of Modern Burma. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 1958. Reprint: 1965. 642pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/C126h.

Cady, John Frank. Thailand, Burma, Laos and Cambodia. New Jersey: Prentice-Hall Inc. 1966.

Cocks, S. W. A Short History of Burma. London: Macmillan & Co. 1910. Reprint: 1923.

Review by Charles Duroiselle in Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 147.

Coedès, George. Histoire Ancienne des États Hindouisés d'Extrême-Orient. Hanoi: Imprimerie d'Extrême-Orient. 1944; 2nd ed., 1947-1962; 3rd ed., 1963. English version of 3rd edition published as The Indianized States of Southeast Asia. Edited by Walter F. Vella and translated by Susan Brown Lowing. Honolulu: East West Center Press. 1968.

Desai, Walter S. A Pageant of Burmese History. Calcutta, Bombay: Orient Longmans, Ltd. 1961. 312pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/D441p.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Notes on the History of Hanthawaddy." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 47-53; 3.3 (December, 1913): 165-169; ; 4.1 (April, 1914): 45-48; 4.3 (December, 1914): 209-213.

Fytche, Albert. Burma, Past and Present, with Personal Reminiscences of the Country. 2 vols. London: Kegan Paul. 1878.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, Special 17/0151.

Hall, D. G. E. Europe and Burma: A Study of European Relations with Burma to the Annexation of Thibaw's Kingdom, 1886. London: Oxford University Press. 1945.

Reviewed by John Sydenham Furnivall in English Historical Review 47 (1947): 101-103.

Hall, D. G. E. Burma. London: Hutchinson's University Library. 1950; Reprint: 1956. 192pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/H175b.

Hall, D. G. E. A History of South-East Asia. London: MacMillan. 1955; Reprint: 4th ed. Houndsmill, Basingstoke, Hampshire: MacMillan. 1981.

Contains large sections covering the histories of Arakan and Burma.

Harvey, G. E. History of Burma: From the Earliest Times to 10 March 1824 the Beginning of the English Conquest. London: Longmans, Green. 1925; Reprint: New York: Octagon Books, 1967; London: Frank Cass & Co., Ltd. 1967. 415pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/19.

Harvey, G. E. Outline of Burmese History. Calcutta: Longmans. 1924, 1926; Reprint: London & Calcutta: Longmans, Green & Co. 1947. 210pp.

This is mainly an outline drawn from HARVEY 1967.

Hbo, Kyaing. Danya-waddy Rakhine byi-gyi ei Attu-ppatti Sadan. Rangoon: Burma Commercial Advertiser Press. 1913. 37 pp.

မှန်နန်း: မဟာရာဇဝင်တော်ကြီး။ မန္တလေး:မြို့၊ မိဘဂုဏ် ပုံနှိပ်တိုက် ၊ ၁၉၅၇။

This is a primary source in many ways, but it was still subject to internal editing and commentary that require listing here. Provides a chronicle of Burmese history into the reign of Alaung-hpayà. The early editions of this work, compiled in 1829-1831 and published for the first time under Thibaw, included four volumes. In later editions the fourth volume was separated and incorporated into the first volume of မောင်မောင်တင်။ ကုန်းဘောင်ဆက် မဟာရာဇဝင်တော်ကြီး. I am currently putting together a list of the numerous editions and will include these in a later update [M.W.C.].

Htin Aung. A History of Burma. New York: Columbia University Press, 1967. 363pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/6.

Kaw Din. "The History of Tenasserim and Mergui." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.3 (December, 1917): 251-254.

Lieberman, Victor B. "Reinterpreting Burmese History." Comparative Studies in Society and History 29.1 (January 1987): 162-194.

Lieberman, Victor B. "Local Integration and Eurasian Analogies: Structuring Southeast Asian History, c. 1350-c. 1830." Modern Asian Studies 27, 3 (1993): 475-572.

Lieberman, Victor B. Strange Parallels: Southeast Asia in Global Context, c. 1800-1830. Vol. 1. Integration on the Mainland. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. 2003. ISBN 0-521-80086-2 (hardcover); ISBN 0-521-80496-5 (paperback).

Maung Maung. "Burma in the Family of Nations." Dr. in de Rechtsgeleerdheid. Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht. 1956.

Maung Maung. Burma in the Family of Nations. Amsterdam: Djambatan. 1956.

Maung Maung. "A History of Lower Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 11.2 (1921): 75-88.

May Oung. "The Chronology of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 8-29.

May Oung. "Names of Burmese Kings." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 83-84.

Maung Paw Tun. Danya-waddy Ra-zawin-thit. Akyab: Arakan Press. 1922.

Ni Ni Myint. "Myanmar Two Millennia: An Excursion Through History." In Selected Writings of Ni Ni Myint (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 43-56.

Nisbet, John. Burmah under British Rule and Before. 2 vols. London: 1901.

SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

ဥာဏ်။ သုသောဓိတ မဟာရာဇဝင်ကြီး ။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ သုဓမ္မဝတီစာနိပ်တိုက်၊ ၁၉၂၂-
၁၉၂၃။ [Reprint, same press] ၁၉၃၀။ 6 vols.

Owen, Norman (ed.). The Emergence of Modern Southeast Asia. A New History. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press. 2005. ISBN 0-8248-2841-0 (hard cover); ISBN 0-8248-2890-9 (paperback).

Robert H. Taylor composed the sections on Burma [M.W.C.].

Phayre, Arthur Purves. History of Burma including Burma Proper, Pegu, Taungu, Tenasserim, and Arakan: From the Earliest Time to the End of the First War With British India. London: Trübner & Company. 1883; Reprint(s): London: Susil Gupta. 1967; New York. 1969. 311pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, Special 17/0183.

Phayre, Arthur Purves. "On the History of Arakan." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal 13.1 (1844): 23-52.

Phayre, Arthur Purves. "Papers on Talaing, Pegu and Arakan History." [Miscellaneous draft notes]. [paper manuscript, no. OR. 3465B] n.d. Oriental and India Office Collection, British Library, London.

Acquired as part of the Sir Arthur Phayre Collection in 1886.

SarDesai, D. R. Southeast Asia: Past and Present. London: Westview Press. 1989.

Includes a survey of Burmese history interpolated throughout.

Scott, J. G. Burma: From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. New York: Alfred A. Knopf. 1924.

Scott O'Connor, Vincent C. Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in Burma. London: Hutchinson. 1907.

Shakespear, L. W. History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah and North-Eastern Frontier. London: MacMillan & Company, Ltd. 1914.

Steinberg, David I. Burma: A Socialist Nation of Southeast Asia. Boulder: Westview Press. 1982. 150pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/A11.

Steinberg, David, J. (ed.). In Search of Southeast Asia: A Modern History. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press. 1987.

Stuart, John. Burma Through the Centuries: Being a Short Account of the Leading Races of Burma, of their Origin, and of Their Struggle for Supremacy throughout Past Centuries; also of the Three Burmese Wars and of the Annexation of the Country by the British Government. 2nd revised ed. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner. 1909. 222pp.

Review by Charles Duroiselle in Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 122-131.

Tennyson, F. Jesse. The Story of Burma. London: MacMillan. 1946; Reprint: New York: AMS Press. 1975. 206pp.

Than Tun. Essays on the History and Buddhism of Burma. Isle of Arran: Kiscadale Publications. 1988.

Than Tun. "History of Myanmar Culture." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): 3.1-26.

Thein Hlaing. "Hantharwadi Empires in Myanmar Historical Records." In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 37-51.

Wichienkeoo, Aroonrut. "Lanna Relations with Myanmar." In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 53-61.

Yunus, Mohammed. A History of Arakan: Past and Present. N.loc.: Magenta Colour. 1994.

II.B. General: History of Administration

Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Hierarchy and Order in Pre-Colonial Burma." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 15, 2 (September, 1984): 224-232.

Leach, Edmund R. "The Frontiers of 'Burma'." Comparative Studies in Society and History 3.1 (1960): 49-68.

ထင်။ မြန်မာမင်းအုပ်ချုပ်စာတမ်း နှင့် ဘိုးတော်ဘုရားကြီး၏ရာဇသတ် ခေါ်သော အမိန့်တော်တမ်းကြီး ။ 5 vols. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Burma. 1931-1933.

Tin's massive work on the administration of Burma, published over the course of 1931 to 1933. See Bagshawe's translation below. There are several reprints, but some undated [M.W.C.].

Tin. (Pagan). The Royal Administration of Burma. Euan Bagshawe (tr.). Preface by Michael Aung-Thwin. Bangkok: Ava Publishing House. 2001.

Translation of Tin's five-volume work [M.W.C.].

II. C. General: Sasana Reform

Aung-Thwin, Michael. "The Role of Sasana Reform in Burmese History: Economic Dimensions of a Religious Purification." Journal of Asian Studies 38.4 (August, 1979): 671-88.

Aung-Thwin, Michael. "A Reply to Lieberman." Journal of Asian Studies 40.1 (1980): 87-90.

Lieberman, Victor B. "Secular Trends in Burmese Economic History, c. 1350-1830 and their implications for State Formation." Modern Asian Studies 25.1 (1991): 1-31.

Lieberman, Victor B. "The Political Significance of Religious Wealth in Burmese history: Some Further Thoughts." Journal of Asian Studies 39.4 (August, 1980): 753-769.

Lieberman, Victor B. "A Note on Burmese Religious Landholdings." Journal of Asian Studies 40.4 (1981): 745-746.

III. Pagan Period

III.A. Pagan: General

Amended List of Ancient Monuments in Burma. Reprint: Rangoon: Government Publishing and Stationery, Mandalay Division. 1960.

Bo Kay. "Relations Between Ceylon and Burma in the 11th Century AD." In U Ba Shin et al. (eds.). Essays Offered to G. H. Luce (New York, 1968): 1.93-95.

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas. Pagan: Being the First Connected Account in English of the 11th Century Capital of Burma, With the History of a Few of Its Most Important Pagodas. Rangoon: Hanthawaddy Press.

Reviewed by Taw Sein Ko in Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.2 (August, 1915): 111-112.

Htin Aung. Burmese History Before 1287: A Defence of the Chronicles. Oxford: the Asoka Society, 1970.

Khin Myo Chit. Anawrahta of Burma. Rangoon: Sarpay Beikman Management Board. 1970. 244pp.

Lubeigt, Guy. "Pagan: Capitale Médiévale d'un Empire Indochinois" (Pagan: Medieval Capital of an Indochinese Empire). Arts et Vie (Paris, May, 5-8, 1996).

Lubeigt, Guy. "Pagan, Capitale Médiévale Revisitée." (Pagan: Revisiting Medieval Capital). Bulletin de l'Association des Anciens Elèves de l'Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales (Paris, April, 1997): 03-124.

Lubeigt, Guy. Pagan: Histoire et Légendes: Contribution à la Géographie Historique d'une Capitale Indochinoise (History and Legends. Contribution to the Historical Geography of an Indochinese Capital). Paris: Editions Kailash. Paris. 1998.

Luce, Gordon Hannington. "A Century of Progress in Burmese History and Archaeology." Journal of the Burma Research Society 32.1 (1948): 79-94.

Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Note on the Peoples of Burma in the 12th-13th Century A.D." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42 (1959): 32-59.

Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Economic Life of the Early Burman." Journal of the Burma Research Society 30 (1940): 283-335.

Quaritch Wales, H. G. Early Burma-Old Siam. London: Bernard Quaritch Ltd. 1973. 188pp + 39 plates.

- Ray, Nihar Ranjan. "Early Traces of Buddhism in Burma." Journal of the Greater Indian Society 6.1 (1939).
- Soni, Sujata. Evolution of Stupas in Burma: Pagan Period: 11th to 13th Centuries A.D. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass. 1991.
- Taw Sein Ko. "Chinese Antiquities of Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 1-5.
- Than Tun. "Social Life in Burma, A. D. 1044-1287." Journal of the Burma Research Society 41 (1958): 37-47.
- Than Tun. "Religion in Burma, A. D. 1000-1300." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42 (1959): 47-69.
- Than Tun. "The Buddhist Church in Burma During the Pagan Period 1044-1287." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London. 1956.
- Than Tun. "History of Burma: A. D. 1000-1300." Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 1 (1960): 39-57.
- Than Tun. Khit Haung Myanma Ya-zawin. Rangoon: Maha Dagon Press. 1964.
- Than Tun. "Agriculture in Burma – A.D. 1000-1300." University Teacher's Review 1.2 (1960-61): 33-36.
- Than Tun. "The Legal System in Burma, A. D. 1000-1300." University Teachers' Review 2.4 (1961-1962): 15-27.
- Than Tun. "Religious Buildings of Burma, A.D. 1000-1300." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42 (1959): 71-80.
- Tin. "Critical Note on Mr. Taw Sein Ko's Paper on 'The Chinese Antiquities of Pagan'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 42-46.

III.B. Pagan: Upper Burma

"The Ari of Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 75-78.

This note is a reprint of the original publication in the Rangoon Gazette [M.W.C.].

Aung-Thwin, Michael. Pagan: The Origins of Modern Burma. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1985.

- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "The Nature of State and Society in Pagan: An Institutional History of 12th and 13th Century Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Michigan. 1976.
- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "The Myth of the 'Three Shan Brothers' and the Ava Period in Burmese History." Journal of Asian Studies 55.4 (November, 1996): 881-901.
- Aung-Thwin, Michael. Irrigation in the Heartland of Burma: Foundations of the Pre-Colonial Burmese State. DeKalb, Illinois: Northern Illinois University, Center for Southeast Asian Studies, 1990.
- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Kingship, the Sangha, and Society in Pagan." In Kenneth R. Hall & John K. Whitmore (eds.). Explorations in Southeast Asian History: The Origins of Southeast Asian Statecraft (Ann Arbor: Center for South & Southeast Asian studies, 1976): 205-56.
- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Jambudipa: Classical Burma's Camelot." Contributions to Asian Studies 16 (1981): 38-61.
- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "The Problem of Ceylonese-Burmese Relations in the 12th Century and the Question of an Interregnum in Pagan: 1165-1174 A.D." Journal of the Siam Society 64.1 (1976): 53-74.
- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Divinity, Spirit, and Human: Conceptions of Classical Burmese Kingship." In Centers, symbols, and Hierarchies: Essays on the Classical states of Southeast Asia. Lorraine Gesick (ed.). New Haven: Yale University Press. 1983.
- Ba Shin. Lokahteikpan: Early Burmese Culture in a Pagan Temple. Rangoon: The Burma Historical Commission, Ministry of Union Culture. 1962. 210pp. + 70 plates.
- Bagshawe, L. E. "Kingship in Pagan Wundauk U Tin's Myan-ma-min Ok-chok-poun Sada-n." Journal of Burma Studies 3 (1998): 77-97.
- Blagden, Charles Otto. "A Further Note on the Inscriptions of the Myazedi Pagoda, Pagan, and other Inscriptions Throwing Light on Them." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (1910): 797-812.
- Blagden, Charles Otto. "A Preliminary study of the Fourth Text of the Myazedi Inscriptions." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (1911): 365-388.
- Burma, Union of. Pictorial Guide to Pagan. Rangoon: Archaeological Survey, Rangoon University Press. 1963. 72pp.
- Cooler, Richard. "Sacred Buildings for an Arid Climate: Architectural Evidence for Low Rainfall in Ancient Pagan." Journal of Burma Studies 1 (1997): 19-44.
- Duroiselle, Charles. "The Ari of Burma and Tantric Buddhism." Archaeological Survey of India, Annual Report 1915-16. pp. 79-93.

Reviewed by G. H. Luce, Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.1 (April, 1919): 53-56.

Reviewed by "editor." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 155-156.

Frasch, Tilman. "The Mt. Thetso Inscription Re-examined." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 2 (1999).

Frasch, Tilman. Pagan: Stadt und Staat. Stuttgart: F. Steiner, 1996.

Frasch, Tilman. "Pagan: Stadt und Staat." Ph.D. Dissertation. Universität Heidelberg, 1994.

Frasch, Tilman. "A Buddhist Network in the Bay of Bengal: Relations Between Bodhgaya, Burma (Myanmar) and Sri Lanka, c. 300-1300." In Claude Guillot, Denys Lombard, & Roderich Ptak (eds.). From the Mediterranean to the China Sea. Miscellaneous Notes (Wiesbaden: 1998): 69-93.

Frasch, Tilman. "The World of Buddhism in the Year 1000." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): III, 39-51.

Frasch, Tilman. "An Eminent Buddhist Tradition: The Myanmar Vinayadharas." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 115-144.

Frasch, Tilman. "Inscriptions of Bagan, edited and translated." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 134-148.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Foundation of Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1 (1911): 6-9.

Garrett, Wilbur E. "Pagan, On the Road to Mandalay." National Geographic Magazine 139.3 (March 1971): 343-365 + two preceding pages of photographs.

A modern look at the ruins of Pagan [M.W.C.].

Godakumbura, C. E. "Relations Between Burma and Ceylon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 49.2 (1966): 145-162.

Guillon, Emmanuel. L'Armée de Mara au Pied de l'Ananda (Pagan, Birmanie). Paris: Editions Recherches sur les Civilisations. 1985.

Huber, Edouard. "La Fin de la Dynastie Pagan." Bulletin de l'Ecole d'Extreme-Orient 9 (1909): 663-680.

- Hudson, Bob. "Pagan and its Monasteries." M.A. Thesis. University of Sydney.
- Hudson, Bob. "The King of 'Free Rabbit' Island: A G. I. S.-Based Archaeological Approach to Myanmar's Medieval Capital, Bagan." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): III, 10-20.
- Ito, Toshikatsu. "Pagan and the Kharuin Irrigation System in the Ayeyarwady Basin." The Journal of Sophia Asian Studies 18 (2000): 65-90.
- Ito, Toshikatsu. "On the Changes of Social Formation of Pagan, Pinya, and Ava Dynasties in Burma." Seijo University Economic Papers 55 & 56 (1976): 337-362. In Japanese.
- Ito, Toshikatsu. "Old Burmese Irrigation Works and the Rice Crop." Shiroku 11 (1979): 39-80. In Japanese.
- Ito, Toshikatsu. "The History of Old Irrigation Works for Meiktila Kan in Upper Burma—From Ancient Time[s] up to the Fall of the Konbaung Dynasty." Journal of Asian and African Studies 20 (1980): 121-173. In Japanese.
- Kan Hla. "Pagan: Development and Town Planning." Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians 36.1 (1977): 15-29.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "The Greater Temples of Pagān." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.3 (December, 1918): 189-198 + illustrations.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. Old Burma--Early Pagan. 3 vols. Locust Valley & New York: J. J. Augustin; Artibus Asiae. 1969-1970.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Geography of Burma Under the Pagan Dynasty." Journal of the Burma Research Society 52.1 (1959): 32-74.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Burma's Debt to Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 22 (1932): 120-127.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "The Career of Htilaing Min (Kyanzitha)." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 1-2 (April 1966): 53-68.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "The Early Syam in Burma's History." Journal of the Siam Society 46 (1958): 123-214.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "The Early Syam in Burma's History: A Supplement." Journal of the Siam Society 47.1 (1959): 59-101.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Aspects of Pagan History - Later Period." In Tej Bunnag & Michael Smithies (eds.). Memoriam Phya Anuman Rajadhon (Bangkok: Siam Society, 1970): 135-137.

- Luce, G. H. "The 550 Jatakas in Burma." Artibus Asiae 19.3-4 (1956): 291-307.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Burma Down to the Fall of Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 29.3 (1939).
- Maung Than Tun. "The Buddhist Church in Burma during the Pagan Period, 1044-1287." Ph.D. Dissertation. School of Oriental and African Studies. 1955-56.
- Mya Than. "Some of the Earlier Kings of the Pagan Dynasty." Journal of the Burma Research Society 22.2 (1932): 98-102.
- Ono, Toru. "Dedications of the Buddhist Burman During Pagan, Pinya, and Ava Period." Southeast Asian Studies 9.1 (1971): 19-45. In Japanese.
- Ono, Toru. "Kalan and Sampao in the Inscription of Burma." Shiroku 4 (1971): 1-13. In Japanese.
- Pe Maung Tin. "Women in the Inscriptions of Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 25 (1935): 149-159.
- Pe Maung Tin. "Buddhism in the Inscriptions of Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 26.1 (1936): 52-70.
- Pichard, Pierre. Inventory of Monuments at Pagan. 7 vols. Paris: UNESCO, EFEO, Kiscadale. 1992-2000.
- Pichard, Pierre. The Pentagonal Monuments of Pagan. Bangkok: White Lotus. 1991.
- Pichard, Pierre. "La Composition Architecturale des Temples de Pagan." Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Année (1992): 357-374.
- Pichard, Pierre. "Entre Ajanta et Mandalay: l'Architecture Monastique de Pagan." In Francois Robinne & Pierre Pichard (eds.). Études Birmanes en Hommage à Denise Bernot (Paris: l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient, 1998): 147-167.
- Roberts, William H. "The Five Thousand Temples of Pagan." Photographs by W. Robert Moore. National Geographic Magazine (October 1931): 445-462.
- Saw Tun. Pagan-khet Myanma-sa. 4 vols. Rangun: Cape Birman Press, 1996.
- Stargardt, Janice. "Social and Religious Aspects of Royal Power in Medieval Burma, from Inscriptions from Kyanshattha's Reign, 1084-1112." Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient 13.3 (1970): 289-308.

- Stargardt, Janice. "Burma's Economic and Diplomatic Relations with India and China from Early Medieval Sources." Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient 14.1 (1971): 38-62.
- Strachan, Paul. Pagan: Arts & Architecture of Old Burma. Edinburgh: Kiscadale. 1989. 159pp.
- Stewart, John Alexander. "Kyaukse Irrigation--A Side-light on Burmese History." Journal of the Burma Research Society 11.1 (April 1921): 1-4.
- Stuart, J. M. B. Old Burmese Irrigation Works. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing. 1913.
- Than Tun. "Mahakassapa and His Tradition." In Than Tun. Essays on the History and Buddhism of Burma by Professor Than Tun. Paul Strachan, ed. (Whiting Bay, Scotland: Kiscadale Publications, 1988): 85-102.
- Than Tun. Khit Haung Myanma Yazawin. Rangoon: Maha Dagon Press. 1964.
- Than Tun. "Pagan Restoration." Shiroku 9 (1976): 107-30.
- Than Tun. "A Forgotten Town of Burma." Shiroku 12 (1979): 51-6.
- Thin Kyi. "The Old City of Pagan." Ba Shin, Jean Boisselier, & A. B. Griswold (eds.). Essays Offered to G. H. Luce on his 75th Birthday (Ascona, Switzerland: Artibus Asiae, 1965; 1966): 2.179-88.
- Tun Aung Chain. "The Early Kings of Baganj Dynasty—Seventy Years Later." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 33-60.
- Wickremasignh, S. "Ceylon's Relations with South-east Asia, with Special Reference to Burma." Ceylon Journal of Historical and Social Studies 3 (1960): 38-58.

III.C. Pagan: Lower Burma & the Mons

- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Lower Burma and Bago in the History of Burma." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exploring Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 25-58.
- Aung-Thwin, Michael. The Mists of Râmanna: The Legend that was Lower Burma. Honolulu: university of Hawaii Press. 2005. 448pp. 0824828860.
- Blagden, Charles Otto. "Mon and Ramannadesa." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4 (1914): 59-60.

- Blagden, Charles Otto. "Mon, Rmen, Ramanna." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5 (1915): 27.
- Frasch, Tilman. "Coastal Peripheries during the Pagan Period." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exporing Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 59-78.
- Jacq-Hergoualc'h. "The Mergui-Tenasserim Region in the Context of the Maritime Silk Road: From the Beginning of the Christian Era to the End of the Thirteenth Century AD." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exporing Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 79-92.
- Luce, G. H. "A Cambodian (?) Invasion of Lower Burma -- A Comparison of Burmese and Talaing Chronicles." Journal of the Burma Research Society 12 (1922): 39-45.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Mons of the Pagan Dynasty." Journal of the Burma Research Society 36.1 (1953): 1-19.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Some Old References to the South of Burma and Ceylon." In Felicitations Volumes of Southeast Asian Studies, Presented to Prince Dhaninivati Kromamun Bidyalabh Bridhyakorn (Bangkok, 1965): II, 269-282.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Prayers of Ancient Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 26.3 (1936).
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "The Shwegugyi Pagoda Inscription." Journal of the Burma Research Society 10.2 (1920).
- Nai Pan Hla. "Old Terracotta Votive Tablets and New Theories on History of Old Myanmar." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 145-164.
- Stewart, John Alexander. "Excavation and Exploration in Pegu." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (1917): 13-25 + plates.
- Terwiel, Barend Jan. "Burma in Early Thai Sources: An Essay on Models of Perception." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exporing Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 9-24.
- Tun Aung Chain. "Pegu in Politics and Trade, Ninth to Seventeenth Centuries." In Sunait Chutintaranond & Chris Baker (eds.). Recalling Local Pasts: Autonomous History in Southeast Asia (Chiang Mai: SilkwormBooks, 2002): 25-52.

III.D. Pagan: Western Burma

Das, Sarat Chandra. "A Note on the Antiquity of Chittagong." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 1 (1898): 20-28.

San Shwe Bu. "The Coronation of King Datha-rajā (1153-1165 A.D.)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.2 (August 1917): 181-184.

In his works, San Shwe Bu tended to confuse the chronicles he used. There is some question regarding whether these sources were from early periods, or "reinterpreted" according to the contemporary popular perspectives of Arakanese in his own time. The use of the information in this article as a primary source is to be avoided [M.W.C.].

IV. Early Modern Period

IV.A. Early Modern: State Formation & Administration

Charney, Michael Walter. "Rise of a Mainland Trading State: Rakhine Under the Early Mrauk-U Kings, c. 1430-1603." Journal of Burma Studies 3 (1998): 1-33.

Charney, Michael Walter. "Crisis and Reformation in a Maritime Kingdom of Southeast Asia: Forces of Instability and Political Disintegration in Western Burma (Arakan), 1603-1701." Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient 41.2 (1998): 185-219.

Chutintaranond, Sunait & Chris Baker (eds.). Recalling Local Pasts: Autonomous History in Southeast Asia. Chiang Mai: SilkwormBooks. 2002.

Chapters are listed separately. Note an introduction by Robert H. Taylor (pp. 1-7).

Lieberman, Victor Benet. "The Burmese Dynastic Pattern circa 1590-1760: An Administrative and Political Study of the Taung-Ngu Dynasty and the Reign of Alaung-Hpayà." Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of History. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1976.

This is the most significant analysis of early modern Burma available. Published as LIEBERMAN 1984 [M.W.C.].

Lieberman, Victor B. Burmese Administrative Cycles: Anarchy and Conquest, c. 1580-1760. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 1984. 338pp.

See note to LIEBERMAN 1976 [M.W.C.].

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/56.

Lieberman, Victor B. "The Transfer of the Burmese Capital From Pegu to Ava." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1 (1980): 64-83.

Lieberman, Victor B. "Provincial Reforms in Taung-Ngu Burma." Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 43.3 (1980): 548-569.

Lieberman, Victor B. "Was the Seventeenth Century a Watershed in Burmese History?" In Southeast Asia in the Early Modern Era: Trade, Power, and Belief. Anthony Reid, ed. (Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 1993): 214-249.

San Shwe Bu. "U Ga Byan, Governor of Sinden, Arakan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9. 3 (December, 1919): 151-3.

- Than Tun. "Administration Under King Thalun." Journal of the Burma Research Society 51.2 (December, 1968): 173-88.
- Than Tun. "Thalun-min lettet Okchok-ye." Journal of the Burma Research Society 49 (1966): 51-69.
- Tun Aung Chain. "Women in the Statecraft of the Inwa Kingdom (1365-1555)." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 61-72.

IV.B. Early Modern: Culture and Religion

- Bennett, Paul J. "The 'Fall of Pagan': Continuity and Change in 14th-Century Burma." In Bennett, Paul J. (ed.). Conference under the Tamarind Tree: Three Essays in Burmese History (New Haven, Ct: Yale University Southeast Asian Studies, 1971): 3-56.
- Chan Htwan Oung. "The Mahamuni Shrine in Arakan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 262-265.
- Collis, Maurice. "An Arakanese Poem of the 16th Century." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13.3 (1923): 221-228.
- Luce, G. H. & U Tin Htway. "A 15th Century Inscription and Library at Pagan." In O. H. de A. Wijesekera (ed.). Malalasekara Commemoration Volume (Colombo 1976).
- Naono, Atsuko. "The Buddhist Kings of Chiangmai and Pegu, The Purification of the Sangha and the Mahabodhi Replicas in the Late Fifteenth Century." MA Thesis. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, 1996.
- Ni Ni Myint. "Victory Land of Golden Yun—A Queen and Her Poem." In Selected Writings of Ni Ni Myint (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 16-26.
- San Shwe Bu. "Wunti Nat." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.1 (April, 1919): 52-3.
- San Shwe Bu. "The Story of the Mahamuni." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6 (1916): 225-229.
- San Shwe Bu. "Legendary History Regarding the Origin of the Name Myauk-U or Mrauk-U." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.3 (December, 1916): 223-225.
- San Shwe Bu. "The Legend of the Andaw Pagoda, Sandoway." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.2 (August, 1918): 164-66.
- San Shwe Bu. "Notes on the Above Poem." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13 (1923): 229-231.

- Stadner, Donald M. "A Fifteenth-century Royal Monument in Burma and the Seven Stations in Buddhist Art." Art Bulletin (March 1991): 39-52.
- Stadner, Donald M. "King Dhammaceti's Pegu." Orientalia 21.2: 53-60.
- Taw Sein Ko. A Preliminary Study of the Kalyani Inscriptions of Dhammachedi, 1476 A.D. Bombay: Education Society's Steam Press. 1893. 601pp. + Plates.
- Temple, R. C. "Buddermokan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 15 (1925): 1-33.
- Than Htut. "State, Sangha and Laity During the Nyaungyan Period." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): III, 73-93.
- Than Tun. "History of Burma, A. D. 1300-1400." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42 (1959): 119-134.
- Thein Maung. Min Ye Kyaw Swa. 1st ed. The Burmese Heroes Series, no. 1. Rangoon: Daw Ohn Thin & Sons. 1931.
- Tin Hla Thaw. "History of Burma: A. D. 1400-1500." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42.2 (1959): 135-51.

IV.C. Early Modern: Law and Political Concepts

- Chutintaranond, Sunait. "Cakravartin: The Ideology of Traditional Warfare in Siam and Burma, 1548-1605." Ph.D. Dissertation, Cornell University. 1990.
- E Maung. "Insolvency Jurisdiction in Early Burmese Law." Journal of the Burma Research Society 34.2 (December 1951): 1-6.
- Forchhammer, E. King Wagaru's Manu Dhammasattham: Text, Translation and Notes. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1892. Reprint: 1934.
- Huxley, Andrew. "Thai, Mon & Burmese Dhammathats--Who Influenced Whom?" In Andrew Huxley (ed.). Thai Law: Buddhist Law, Essays on the Legal History of Thailand, Laos and Burma. (Bangkok: White Lotus, 1996): 81-132.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. "The Role of Kaingza Manuyaza, an Eminent Jurist of the 17th Century, in the Development of the Burmese Legal History." Journal of Asian and African Studies [Tokyo] 27 (1984): 180-186.

- Richardson, D. The Damathat, or the Laws of Menoo; Translated from the Burmese. Rangoon: The Mission Press. 1847. Reprint: 2nd edition: 1874. 4th edition. Hanthawaddy Press. 1896. 388pp.
- Tetto. The Manoo-Reng Dhammathat or the Original Book of Manoo in Burmese with Table of Contents in English. Rangoon: Government Press. 1878. 104pp.
- Tetto. The Manoo Thara Shwe Myeen Dhammathat or the Golden Rule of Manoo Thara in Burmese; According to Wonna Dhamma Kyaw-Deng with Table of Contents in English. Rangoon: Government Press. 1879. 239pp.

IV.D. Early Modern: Individual Kings

1. Mìn-gyì-nyo

Shwe Zan Aung, May Oung, & “M. K.” “Archaeological Find at Toungoo [and Correspondence].” Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 78-88.

Focuses on Min-gyì-nyo and regnal dates [M.W.C.].

2. Bayìn-naung

Chutintaranond, Sunait. “King Bayinnaung as Historical Hero in Thai Perspective.” In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities’ Historical Research Centre, 1997): 9-15.

Chutintaranond, Sunait. “King Bayinnaung in Thai Perception, Historical Writings and Literary Works.” In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 59-67.

Harvey, G. E.. “Bayinnaung’s Living Descendant: The Magh Bohmong.” Journal of the Burma Research Society 44.1 (June, 1961): 35-42.

Hmaing, Thakin Kodaw (U Lun). “Life of Bayinnaung.” By *hsaya* Lun, translated by Maung Ba Kya. Journal of the Burma Research Society 10.2 (August 1920): 116-118.

Khin Khin Ma. “A Comparative Study of Mintaya Shwe-hti and Bayinnaung.” In Selected Writings of Daw Khin Khin Ma (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 19-23.

Kyaw Win. “King Bayinnaung as a Historical Hero in Myanmar Perspective.” In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok:

Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 1-7.

Mya Han. "Popular Literature on King Bayinnaung in Myanmar." In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 17-26.

Raksamani, Kusuma. "Popular Literature on King Bayinnaung in Thailand." In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 27-35.

Sein Myint. "The Bell Inscription of Bayinnaung Hsinbyushin Mintayagyi." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 8 (December 2001): 7-28.

Taw Sein Ko. "Branginoco, or Hanthawadi Sinbyu-yin." Report of the Superintendent, Archaeological Survey of Burma 21 (1910).

Taw Sein Ko. "Bronze Figures in the Arakan Pagoda, Mandalay." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.1 (1916): 19-20 + plate.

Discusses Bayinnaung's capture of these bronze images from Ayudhya [M.W.C.].

Tha Tun. "Emperor without Empire." English for All 62 (July 1992): 71-74.

Than Tun. "Hanthawady Sinbyushin: An Autobiography." Golden Myanmar 1.4 (1994): 13-15.

Thaw Kaung. "Bayinnaung in the Hanthawadi Hsinbyumya Shin Ayedawbon Chronicle." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Union of Myanmar, Ministry of Education, 2005): 22-43.

Thaw Kaung. "Accounts of King Bayinnaung's Life and the Hanthawadi Hsin-byu-mya-shin Ayedawbon, A Record of His Campaigns." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 29-54.

Thein Maung. Bayinnaung. 3rd ed. The Burmese Heroes Series, no. 3. Rangoon: Daw Ohn Thin & Sons. 1940.

Tun Aung Chain. "Chiang Mai in Bayinnaung's Polity." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 112-123.

Tun Aung Chain. "Bayinnaung in the Shwezigon Bell Inscription." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 90-111.

IV.E. Early Modern: Ethnic Relations

Brailey, Nigel. "A Re-Investigation of the Gwe of Eighteenth Century Burma." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 1.2 (1970): 33-47.

Lieberman, Victor B. "Ethnic Politics in Eighteenth Century Burma." Modern Asian Studies 12.3 (1978): 455-82.

Challenges the notion that the 1740-1756 war was an ethnic struggle between "Mons" and "Burmans." A ground-breaking work on eighteenth century Burmese history and ethnic issues in early modern Burma generally [M.W.C.].

IV. F. Early Modern: Foreign Impact & Relations

1. The Chinese

Chen Yi-Sein. "The Chinese in Upper Burma Before A.D. 1700." Journal of Southeast Asian Researches [Singapore] 2 (1966): 81-93.

Pasquet, Sylvie. "Entre Chine et Birmanie. Un Mineur-Diplomate au Royaume de Hulu, 1743-1752." Etudes Chinoises 8.1 (1989): 41-68; 8.2 (1989): 69-98.

Sun, Laichen. "Ming-Southeast Asian Overland Interactions, 1368-1644." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Michigan. 2000. 396pp.

2. The Europeans

Blagden, Charles Otto. "Philip de Brito." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 80.

This is just a brief note [M.W.C.].

Bouchon, Genevieve. "Les Premiers Voyageurs Portugais à Pasai et à Pégou (1512-1520)." Archipel 18 (1979): 127-157.

Breazeale, Kennon. Editorial introduction to Nicolò de' Conti's Account. SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 2.2 (2004): 100-109 (edited account, 100-117).

Campos, J. J. History of the Portuguese in Bengal. Patna. 1919. Reprinted Delhi: Janaki Prakashan. 1979.

Discusses, amongst other things, the Portuguese relationship with early modern western Burma [M.W.C.].

Charney, Michael Walter. "Arakan, Min Yazagyi, and the Portuguese: The Relationship Between the Growth of Arakanese Imperial Power and Portuguese Mercenaries on

the Fringe of Mainland Southeast Asia 1517-1617.” MA Thesis. Ohio University, 1993.

This thesis offers a comprehensive overview of the Portuguese relationship with the Mrauk-U kingdom in western Burma. It was followed by GUEDES 1994 and GUEDES 1995. Neither author was aware of the other’s work at that time. While the present work mainly focuses on the western Burmese relationship with the Portuguese, GUEDES 1994 and GUEDES 1995 look at the Portuguese relationship with Burma as a whole [M.W.C.].

Collis, Maurice. & San Shwe Bu. “Dom Martin 1606-1643: The First Burman to Visit Europe.” Journal of the Burma Research Society 16.1 (1926): 11-23.

Dated. See instead the article published as GUEDES 1995 (b).

Collis, Maurice. The Land of the Great Image. Being Experiences of Friar Manrique in Arakan. London: Faber & Faber. 1943; Reprint: New York City: New Direction Books. 1958.

As Manrique’s account, in both the original and in English translation is easily available, there is no real reason to make use of this work, save for leisurely entertainment [M.W.C.].

Dijk, Wil O. “Myanmar in the Seventeenth Century: What the VOC Archives Have Brought to Light.” In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): III, 52-72.

See note to DIJK 2001.

Dijk, Wil O. “The Voc in Burma: 1634-1680.” Journal of Burma Studies 6 (2001): 1-110.

This ground-breaking article is based on perhaps the most thorough survey of documents related to Burma in the Dutch Archives [M.W.C.].

Dijk, Wil O. “Life in Seventeenth Century Burma Through Dutch Eyes.” In Traditions of Knowledge in Southeast Asia: Proceedings of the Traditions of Knowledge in Southeast Asia Conference, 17-19 December 2003 (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 1.121-140.

Dijk, Wil O. “Seventeenth Century Burma and the Dutch East India Company, 1634-1680.” Ph.D. dissertation. Leiden University. 2004.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. “A Forgotten Chronicle.” Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 161-167.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. “From China to Peru: A Study in Burmese History.” Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April 1917): 27-35 + map insert.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC SUPPLEMENT I (WINTER 2004)

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Europeans in Burma: The Early Portuguese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 31.1 (April, 1941): 35-40.

Overview of early European accounts of Burma [M.W.C.].

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Europeans in Burma of the Fifteenth Century." Journal of the Burma Research Society 29.2 (1939): 236-249.

Overview of European accounts of Burma during the fifteenth century [M.W.C.].

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Samuel White." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.3 (December, 1917): 241-249.

Guedes, Maria Ana de Barros Serra Marques. "Interferência e Integração dos Portugueses na Birmânia ca. 1580-1630." MA Thesis. Universidade Nova de Lisboa. 1994.

Two studies of the Portuguese in Burma came out at about the same time. CHARNEY 1993, followed a year later by the present thesis in 1994, based on a extensive survey of both the published and archival Portuguese sources. The present thesis is highly recommended and is available in its published form: GUEDES 1995 [M.W.C.].

Guedes, M. Ana de Barros Serra Marques. Interferência e Integração dos Portugueses na Birmânia, ca. 1580-1630. Lisbon: Fundação Oriente. 1995.

See note to GUEDES 1994. The present volume is the published version of the same [M.W.C.].

Guedes, Maria Ana de Barros Serra Marques. "D. Martim, An Arakanese Prince at the Service of the Estado da India and Portugal's Designs for the Submission of Burma." Dutra & Dos Santos (eds.). The Portuguese and the Pacific (1995): 77-112.

Hall, D. G. E. "Studies in Dutch Relations With Arakan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 26 (1936): 1-31.

Hall, D. G. E. "The Dagregister of Batavia and Dutch Trade with Burma in the Seventeenth Century." Journal of the Burma Research Society 29.2 (1939): 139-156.

Hall, D. G. E. "English Relations With Burma, 1587-1686." Journal of the Burma Research Society 17.1 (April 1927): 1-79.

Hall, D. G. E. Early English Intercourse with Burma 1587-1743. London: Longmans. 1928. Reprint: 2nd edition. With The Tragedy of Negrais as a new appendix. London: Frank Cass & Company. 1968. 357pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, DE342/24.

Ikuta, Shigeru. "Portuguese Trade Between Malacca and Pegu in the Early Sixteenth Century." Shiroku 10 (1977): 55-62.

Khin Maung Nyunt. "Burma's Rice Trade in the 17th Century." Guardian 17.4 (April, 1970): 12-20; Reprinted as "Burma's (Myanmar's) Rice Trade in the 17th Century." In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 49-59.

Khin Maung Nyunt examines the emergence of Burma's rice export connection with the Dutch [M.W.C.].

Khin Maung Nyunt. "Myanmar's Gem Trade in the 15th and 16th Centuries." In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 1-10.

Khin Maung Nyunt. "Our Resistance Against the First European Intruders." In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 78-88.

Lieberman, Victor B. "Europeans, Trade, and the Unification of Burma, c. 1540-1620." Oriens Extremus 27 (1980): 203-226.

Until this article came out, no publication had effectively treated the Europeans in early modern Burma in the context of indigenous patterns of state formation. It was originally intended for an edited volume of articles, but was published separately [M.W.C.].

Long, James. "The Feringhees of Chittagong." Calcutta Review 53 (1871): 57-89.

Socarras, Cayetano. "The Portuguese in Lower Burma: Filipe de Brito de Nicote." Luso-Brazilian Review 3.2 (December 1966): 3-24.

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. "Slaves and Tyrants: Dutch Tribulations in Seventeenth-Century Mrauk-U." Journal of Early Modern History 1.3 (1997): 201-253.

Subrahmanyam makes extensive use of archival source materials in a wide range of languages, especially Bengali and Dutch sources for the important work. This piece uncovered significant new data [M.W.C.].

Tun Aung Chain. "The Portuguese Trade in the Kingdom of Hanthawaddy (1538-1599)." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 73-89.

3. Bengal

Ali, Syed Murtaza. "Arakan Rule in Chittagong (1550-1666 A.D.)" Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan 12.3 (December, 1967): 333-351.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC SUPPLEMENT I (WINTER 2004)

- Ba Tha."Slave Raids in Bengal or Heins in Arakan." Guardian 7.10 (October, 1960): 25-7.
- Ba Tha. "Shah Shuja in Arakan (Origin of Muslims in Arakan)." Guardian 6.9 (September, 1959): 26-8.
- Bhattacharya, Bisvesvar. "Bengali Influence in Arakan." Bengal Past and Present 33.65-66 (1927): 139-144.
- Bhattacharya (Chakraborti), Swapna. "Myth and History of Bengali Identity in Arakan." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exporing Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 199-212.
- Ghosh, Jamini Mohan. Magh Raiders in Bengal. With a forward by Humayun Kabir. Calcutta: Bookland Private Ltd. c. 1960.
- Habibullah, A. B. M. "Arakan in the Pre-Mughal History of Bengal." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 11.1 (1945): 33-38.
- Habibullah, A. B. M. "A Note on 'Could Muhammad Shah Sur Conquer Arakan' by N. S. Sanyal." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Letters) 17 (1951).
- Harvey, G. E. "The Fate of Shah Shuja 1661." Journal of the Burma Research Society 12 (1922): 107-115.
- Hosten, H. "The Twelve Bhuiyas or Landlords of Bengal." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 9 (1913): 437-449.
- Khan, M. Siddiq. "The Tragedy of Mrauk-U (1660-1661)." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan 11.2 (1966): 195-254.
- Khan, M. Siddiq. "Muslim Intercourse with Burma." Islamic Culture 10.3 (1936): 409-27; 11.2 (1937): 248-66.
- Qanungo, Suniti Bhushan. History of Chittagong (to 1761). Chittagong. 1988.
- Sanyal, Nirod Bandhu. "Could Muhammed Shah Sur Conquer Arakan?" Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 17.1 (1951): 11-14.
- Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. "And a River Runs Through It: The Mrauk-U Kingdom and its Bay of Bengal Context." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exporing Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 107-126.

4. Sri Lanka

- Fernando, P. E. E. "The Rakhanga--Sannas-Curnikava and the Date of the Arrival of Arakanese Monks in Ceylon." University of Ceylon Review 17.1-2 (1959): 41-6.

- Godakumbura, C. E. "Relations Between Burma and Ceylon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 49 (1966): 145-162.
- Jayatilaka. "Sinhalese Embassies to Arakan." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Ceylon Branch 35 (1940): 1-6.
- Mudiyanse, Nandasena. "Cultural Missions to Arakan (Rakkhanga-Desa)," Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Ceylon (new series) 15 (1971): 26-35.
- Raymond, Catherine. "Étude des Relations Religieuses Entre le Sri Lanka et l'Arakan du XII^e au XVIII^e Siècle: Documentation Historique et Évidences Archéologiques." Journal Asiatique 283.2 (1995): 469-501.

5. Thailand

- Chutintaranond, Sunait. On Both Sides of the Tenasserim Range: History of Siamese Burmese Relations. Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, 1995.
- Chitintaranond, Sunait. "The Origins of Siamese-Burmese Warfare." In Ayudhya and Asia: Proceedings for the International Workshop on Ayudhya and Asia, 18-20 December 1995, Kyoto University (Bangkok: Thammasat University, 1995): 87-107.
- Chutintaranond, Sunait. "Suphankanlaya in the Context of Thai-Myanmar Relations." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): IV, 180-185.
- Damrong Rajanubhab, Prince. Thai rop Phama [Thai Wars with the Burmese]. 2 vols. Bangkok: Khlang Witthaya, 1951. Bangkok: Khurusapha (Prachum Phongsawadan series, vols. 5-7), 1963-4.

The 1917 first edition of this work (23 campaigns 1538-1767) was translated into English by U Aung Thein for the Journal of the Burma Research Society and has been reprinted with the title A Chronicle of Our Wars with the Burmese: Hostilities between Siamese and Burmese When Ayutthaya was the Capital of Siam (Bangkok: White Lotus, 2001). The 1932 revised and expanded Thai edition has been reprinted in Thai many times. It encompasses 43 campaigns from the 1538-9 Thai invasion of Mon territory beyond the Three Pagodas pass to the 1854 Thai retreat from Chiang Tung (Kengtung) [K.B.].

- Lubeigt, Guy. "Ancient Trans-peninsular Trade Roads and Rivalries over the Tenasserim coasts." In Trade and Navigation in Southeast Asia (14th-19th Centuries) (Tokyo: Sophia University; Paris: L'Harmattan, 1999): 47-76.

Lubeigt, Guy. "Réflexions sur l'Espace Frontalier Birmano-Siamois et ses Enjeux Traditionnels (XIIIème - XIXème siècles)." (Reflections on Burma-Siam Frontier and its Traditional Stakes (13th -19th Centuries). In Guerre et Paix en Asie du Sud-Est. (Tokyo: Collection Recherches Asiatiques, Sophia University; Paris: L'Harmattan. 1998): 9-38.

San Nyein. "Myanma Yodaya Hset-sanye Thamaing (1530-1730). M.A. thesis: University of Mandalay. 1968.

IV.G. Early Modern: Arakan

Aung Tha Û. Rakhine Ra-zawin. Rangoon: Mya-ratana. No date.

This work, by a local schoolmaster, can still be found for sale on used book mats in Yangon [M.W.C.].

Charney, Michael Walter. "The 1598-99 Siege of Pegu and the Expansion of Arakanese Imperial Power into Lower Burma." Journal of Asian History 28.1 (1994): 39-57.

Analysis the siege of Pegu that brought down the First Toungoo Dynasty and of the period of western Burmese domination over Lower Burma [M.W.C.].

Collis, Maurice. "The Strange Murder of King Thirithudhamma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13.3 (1923): 236-243.

Based upon account of MANRIQUE (see primary list) [M.W.C.].

Collis, Maurice. "A Glimpse of Arakan in 1630 AD." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13 (1923).

Based upon the account of MANRIQUE (see primary list) [M.W.C.].

Collis, Maurice. "The City of Golden Mrauk-U." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13 (1923): 244-256.

Based upon the account of MANRIQUE (see primary list) [M.W.C.].

Eaton, Richard. "Locating Arakan in Time, Space, and Historical Scholarship." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exploring Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 225-232.

Fraser-lu, Sylvia. "Ancient Arakan." Arts of Asia 17.2 (1987): 96-109.

Fraser-lu, a student of the eminent art historian of western Burma, San Tha Aung, offers this competent overview of the Mrauk-U period in his honor [M.W.C.].

Galen, Stephan van. "Arakan at the Turn of the First Millenium of the Arakanese Era." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exporing Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 151-162.

Overview based on non-Burmese sources [M.W.C.].

Hla Tun Pru. "The Life and Times of Min Htee King of Arakan (638 B.E. – 751 B.E.)." Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 21-24.

Leider, Jacques. "La Route de Am. Contribution à l'étude d'une Route Terrestre entre la Birmanie et le Golfe du Bengale." Journal Asiatique 282 (1994): 335-370.

Examines the An route over the Arakan Yoma mountain range between Upper and western Burma [M.W.C.].

Leider, Jacques. "These Buddhist Kings With Muslim Names . . . A Discussion of Muslim Influence in the Mrauk-U Period." In Francois Robinne & Pierre Pichard (eds.). Etudes Birmanes en Hommage a Denise Bernot (Paris: EFEO. 1998): 189-215.

This work comes after SERAJUDDIN 1986 [M.W.C.].

Leider, Jacques. "Le Royaume de'Arakan (Birmanie): Son Histoire Politique entre le Debut du xve et la Fin du xviiie siecle." Ph.D. Dissertation. Institut Nationale des Langues et Civilisations Orientales. 1998.

Provides a run-down of the reigns of Arakanese kings [M.W.C.].

Leider, Jacques. "On Arakanese Territorial Expansion: Origins, Context, Means and Practice." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exporing Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 127-150.

Leider, Jacques. "Arakan's Ascent During the Mrauk U Period." In Sunait Chutintaranond & Chris Baker (eds.). Recalling Local Pasts: Autonomous History in Southeast Asia (Chiangmai: Silkworkbooks. 2002): 53-88.

Raymond, Catherine. "An Arakanese Perspective from the Dutch Sources: Images of the Kingdom of Arakan in the Seventeenth Century." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exporing Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 177-199.

This article examines the images presented in SCHOUTEN (see primary source list), a mid-seventeenth century Dutch resident of Mrauk-U, in the wetern Burmese context. Highly innovative and recommended [M.W.C.].

BIBLIOGRAPHIC SUPPLEMENT I (WINTER 2004)

San Baw U. "My Rambles Among the Ruins of the Golden City of Mrauk-U." Journal of the Burma Research Society 11.3 (1921): 163-169; 13.2 (1923): 99-105; 16.1 (1926): 36-42; 23.1 (1923): 13-19.

Sandá-mala-linkaya, Shin. Rakhine Ya-zawin Thet-kyan. 2 vols. Mandalay: Hanthawaddy Press, 1932.

This is a secondary source for Arakanese history. Shin Sandá-mala-linkaya provides extracts from Nga Mi's history (see primary source list) interpolated with comparative data from other western Burmese histories [M.W.C.].

Seit Twe. "Heritage of Arakanese Culture." Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 2-7.

Serajuddin, Alamgir M. "Muslim Influence in Arakan and the Muslim Names of Arakanese Kings: A Reassessment." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh 31.1 (June, 1986): 17-23.

A ground-breaking article on the subject of the Muslim titles adopted by western Burmese rulers [M.W.C.].

IV. H. Early Modern: Warfare

Charney, Michael Walter. "Warfare in Early Modern South East Asia: Introduction." South East Asia Research 12.1 (2004): 5-12.

Charney, Michael Walter. Southeast Asia Warfare, 1300-1900. Leiden: Brill. 2004.

Fernquist, Jon. "The Flight of Lao War Captives from Burma Back to Laos in 1596: A Comparison of Historical Sources." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 3.1 (Spring, 2005): 41-68.

Sun Laichen. "Military Technology Transfers from Ming China and the Emergence of Northern Mainland Southeast Asia (c. 1390-1527)." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 34.3 (2003): 495-517.

IV. I. Early Modern: Miscellaneous

Chutintaranond, Sunait. "Leading Port Cities in the Eastern Martaban Bay in the Context of Autonomous History." In Sunait Chutintaranond & Chris Baker (eds.). Recalling Local Pasts: Autonomous History in Southeast Asia (Chiang Mai: SilkWormBooks, 2002): 9-24.

Fraser, W. G. "Old Rangoon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 10.2 (August 1920): 49-60.

Gommans, Jos. "Burma at the Frontier of South, East and Southeast Asia: A Geographic Perspective." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exploring Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 1-8.

Prakash, Om. "Coastal Burma and the Trading World of the Bay of Bengal, 1500-1680." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exploring Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 93-126.

Thein. "Shin Sawbu." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 10-16.

This is the famous Hmawbi *hsaya*, Thein, and covers the fifteenth century person named in the title. [M.W.C.].

V. Kòn-baung Period (ကုန်းဘောင်ခေတ်)

V.A. Kòn-baung: General

Ba, Vivian. "The Beginnings of Western Education in Burma: The Catholic Effort." Journal of the Burma Research Society 47 (1964): 287-323.

Charney, Michael Walter. "A Reinvestigation of Konbaung-era Burman Historiography on the Beginnings of the Relationship Between Arakan and Ava (Upper Burma)." Journal of Asian History 34.1 (2000): 53-68.

Foucar, E. C. V. They Reigned at Mandalay. London: Dennis Dobson. 1946.

Foucar, E. C. V. Mandalay the Golden. London: Dennis Dobson. 1963. 240pp.

Francklin, William. Tracts, Political, Geographical, and Commercial; on the Dominions of Ava, and the North Western Parts of Hindustan. London: 1811.

Harvey, G. E. "Burma, 1782-1852." In H. H. Dodwell (ed.). The Cambridge History of India. Vol. V. British India, 1497-1858 (New Delhi: S. Chand & Co., 1968): 558-569.

Han Klin Hla. "La Fin du Royaume de Birmanie (1853-1885)." Ph.D. Dissertation. Université de Paris IV. 1975.

Kyan. "Twan: San: Wan Mahā Cañsū ū: Rhwai." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.1 (June 1962): 29-39.

Langham Carter, R. R. "U Htaung Bo's Rebellion." Journal of the Burma Research Society 26 (1936): 33-4.

Langham Carter, R. R. "The Burmese Army." Journal of the Burma Research Society 27 (1937): 254-76.

မောင်မောင်တင်။ မန္တလေးရတနာပုံ မဟာရာဇဝင်တော်ကြီး။ မန္တလေးမြို့၊
မန္တလေးတိုင် သတင်းစာ ပုံနှိပ်တိုက် ၊ ၁၈၉၂။ [Reprint] မန္တလေးမြို့၊
တက်နေလင်း ပုံနှိပ်တိုက်၊ ၁၉၆၉။

မောင်မောင်တင်။ ကုန်းဘောင်ဆက် မဟာရာဇဝင်တော်ကြီး။ မန္တလေးမြို့၊
ဟံသာဝတီ ပိဋကတ်စာ ပုံနှိပ်တိုက် ၊ ၁၉၂၃။ [Reprint] ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊
လယ်တီမဏ္ဍိုင် ပုံနှိပ်တိုက်၊ ၁၉၆၇။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ တက္ကသိုလ်များ
သမိုင်းသုတေသနဦးစီးဌာန၊ ၂၀၀၄။

This valuable three-volume set can be considered a primary source on one level, but is essentially a secondary work, in terms of both the material added by Maung Maung Tin and the material incorporated from the မှန်နန်း မဟာရာဇဝင်တော်ကြီး and ဒုတိယ မှန်နန်း မဟာရာဇဝင်တော်ကြီး. Note that the last edition published by the UHRC (2004) provides a very user-friendly treatment of dates, English dates provided in footnotes for each reference to a date in Burmese, removing the need for time-consuming conversions [M.W.C.].

Mya. "Our Museum." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.1 (1916): 20.

Refers mainly to eighteenth century Arakan [M.W.C.].

Myo Myint. "The Literature of War and Tactics in Pre-Colonial Burma: A Study of Two Eighteenth Century Texts." B. A. Honours Thesis. Monash University. 1978.

ညိုမြ။ ကုန်းဘောင်ရှာပုံတော်။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ မြန်မာစာပေတိုက်၊ ၁၉၈၂။ [Reprints]
မြဝတီစာပေတိုက်၊ ၁၉၉၇ နှင့် ၁၉၉၈ ။ ရာပြည့်စာအုပ်တိုက်၊ ၂၀၀၃။

Ono Toru. "Kòn-baung-hket Kyei-daw Ywa Ngwei-hkyei Sanit." Myawadi (March, 1976): 37-42.

Pearn, Bertie Reginald. "King Bering." Journal of the Burma Research Society 23.2 (1933).

Thant Myint-U. The Making of Modern Burma. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. 2001.

Review: Robert H. Taylor. South East Asia Research 9.2 (July 2001): 234-239.

Thant Myint-U. "The Crisis of the Burmese State and the Origins of British Rule in Upper Burma (1853-1900)." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cambridge University Press. 1996.

တိုးလှ၊ ချင်းတွင်းမြစ်သာမူးဧရာ (သုနာပရန္တ)။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ မုံရွာအေ့ဖ်ဆက်၊ ၁၉၉၅။

Very useful book on Mu and Chindwin River region of Burma. See the authors work on commercial *thet-karits* elsewhere in this bibliography.

တိုးလှ၊ ။ ကုန်းဘောင်ခေတ် မြန်မာ့လူမှုအဖွဲ့အစည် နှင့် တရားမှုခင်းများ ၊ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ ၂၀၀၄။

တင်နိုင်တိုး၊ ကုန်းဘောင်ခေတ်ရက်စွဲသမိုင်း (၁၇၅၂ မှ ၈၈၅)။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ ပြည့်စုံစာအုပ်တိုက်၊ ၂၀၀၄။

Tin Naing Toe's Chronology of Konbaung Period (1752 to 1885) is a good reference for the dates of major events during this, the last, Burmese dynasty.

တင်နိုင်တိုး၊ ကုန်းဘောင်ခေတ်အဝေးမြို့ဝန်။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ ပြည့်စုံစာအုပ်တိုက်၊ ၂၀၀၂။

Another useful reference volume by Tin Naing Toe, this time to governors of the Konbaung dynasty.

V.B. Kòn-baung: Court Life

Aye Kyaw. "The Institution of Kingship in Burma and Thailand." Journal of the Burma Research Society 62.1-2 (December 1979): 121-176.

Dobashi, Yasuko. "A Study of the Traditional Burmese Meals with Special Reference to Recipes Given in 'Sa-do-Hce-can,' a Cook Book of the Palace Kitchen." Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 189-198.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Coronation of Burmese Kings." Journal of the Burma Research Society 15.2 (August, 1925): 142-143.

Grant-Brown, R. "The Kings of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 83-86.

Mainly regnal names and dates [M.W.C.].

Langham Carter, R. R. "Queen Me Nu and Her Family at Palangon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 19 (1929): 31-5.

Ni Ni Myint. "Nga Mauk, The Fabulous Myanmar Ruby." In Selected Writings of Ni Ni Myint (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 1-15.

Taw Sein Ko. Archaeological Notes on Mandalay. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Press. 1917.

Temple, R. C. "The Order of Succession in the Alompra Dynasty of Burma." Indian Antiquary 21 (1892): 287-93.

Temple, R. C. "Notes on a Collection of Regalia of the Kings of Burma of the Alompra Dynasty." Indian Antiquary 31 (1902): 442-444.

- Than Tun. "Conservation of Wooden Buildings in Japan and Burma." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 281-284.
- Tun Aung Chain. "The Tradition of Statecraft in 18th Century Myanmar." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 162-185.
- Tun Aung Chain. "Legitimation Ploys in 18th Century Myanmar." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 151-161.
- Tun Aung Chain. "Prophecy and Planets: Forms of Legitimation of the Royal City in Myanmar." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): 3.133-155; Reprinted in Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 124-150.
- Yi Yi. "Life at the Burmese Court under the Konbaung Kings." Journal of the Burma Research Society 44.1 (1961): 85-129.
- Yi Yi. "The Thrones of the Burmese Kings." Journal of the Burma Research Society 53.2 (1960): 97-123.

V.C. Kòn-baung: Administration

- Aye Kyaw. "Thai-Burmese Institutions in the Nineteenth Century." Ph.D. Dissertation. Monash University. 1978.
- Aye Kyaw. "The Institution of Kingship in Burma and Thailand." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42 (1979): 121-75.
- Cady, John Frank. Political Institutions of Old Burma. Southeast Asia Program Data Paper no. 12. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Department of Far Eastern Studies. April 1954.
- Chew, Kai Seng. "Burmese System of Government in the 19th Century." Journal of the Historical Society (University of Singapore) (1965): 44-7.
- Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas. "Capitals of the Alaung-paya Dynasty." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 117-28.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Burman Rule in Hanthawaddy." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (1914): 209-213.

- Ito Toshikatsu. "Thugyi and Sittan: Rural Administration in Late 18th and early 19th Century Myanmar." Aidai Shigaku 4 (1995): 149-167.
- Ito Toshikatsu. "Dathamabaga Ngwe-daw and Thu-gyiship Administrative System in the Middle Konbaung Period." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 43-58.
- Koenig, William J. The Burmese Polity, 1752-1819: Politics, Administration, and Social Organization in the Early Kon-baung Period. Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan Center for South & Southeast Asian Studies, 1990.
- Koenig, William J. "The Early Kon-baung Polity, 1752-1819: A Study of Politics, Administration and Social Organization." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London. 1978.
- Langham Carter, R. R. "Burmese Rule on the Toungoo Frontier." Journal of the Burma Research Society 27 (1937): 15-32.
- Lieberman, Victor B. "Political Consolidation in Burma Under the Early Konbaung Dynasty, 1752-c. 1820." Journal of Asia History 30.2 (1996): 152-168.
- Pollak, Oliver Burt. "Dynasticism and Revolt: Crisis of Kingship in Burma, 1837-1851." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 7 (1976): 187-196.
- Than Tun. "A Note on Zambudipa Ok Saung Zambu Island in a Nutshell." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group [Japan], 1987): 175-188.

V.D. Kòn-baung: Law & Political Theory

- Charney, Michael Walter. "Centralizing Historical Tradition in Precolonial Burma: The Abhiraja/Dhajaraja Myth in Early Kòn-baung Historical Texts." South East Asia Research 10.2 (2002). 185-215.
- Collins, Steven & Huxley, Andrew. "The Post-Canonical Adventures of Mahasammata." Journal of Indian Philosophy 24 (1996): 623-648.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Manu in Burma: Some Burmese Dhammathats." Journal of the Burma Research Society 30.2 (August, 1940): 351-370.
- Gledhill, Alan. "Burmese Law in the 19th Century, With Special Reference to the Position of Women." Cahiers d'Histoire Mondiale 7.1 (1962): 171-194.

- Huxley, Andrew. "Gender and Power in Two 18th century Burmese Dhammasats." Tenggara, Journal of Southeast Asian Literature 47 (2004): 49-67.
- Kyin Swi. "The Judicial System of the Kingdom of Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies. 1965.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. "Rekishiteki Haikei." In Ayabe Tsuneo & Ishii Yoneo (eds.). Motto Shiritai Myanmar, 2nd ed. (Tokyo: Kobundo, 1994): 9-13.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. "Features of the Theravada Buddhist State Structure with Special Reference to the Muddha Beiktheik ("Supreme Coronation Ceremony") as Observed by King Badon in Eighteenth Century Myanmar." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): III, 120-132.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. "Some Problems in the Study of the Burmese Legal Literature with Special Reference to the Dhammatha's [Dhammathats] or the Traditional Law Texts." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.), Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 199-207.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. "A Hypothetical Analysis on 'Theravada Buddhist State at Its Height,' under King Badon with Special Reference to *Manugye* Dhammathat (1782 manuscript)." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 30-42.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. "A Comparative Study of Two Different Versions of the Manugye Dhammathat: A Leading Law Book in Eighteenth Century Burma (Myanmar)." Journal of Asian and African Studies 59 (2000): 179-95.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. "Judicial Administration Under the Reign of King Badon in 18th to 19th Century Myanmar." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Union of Myanmar, Ministry of Education, 2005): 82-108.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. "How Judges Used Dhammathats (law Books) in Their Courts in 18th-19th Century Myanmar (Burma) with Special Reference to Yezajyo Hkondaw Hpyahton." Journal of Asian and African Studies 66 (2003): 319-329.
- Okudaira, Ryuji. & Huxley, Andrew. "A Burmese Tract on Kingship: Political Theory in the 1782 manuscript of Manugye." Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 64.2 (2001): 248-259.
- Shwe Baw. "The Origin and Development of Burmese Legal Literature." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London. 1955.

Than Tun. "Checking Manugye (1782) with Manugye (1874) and Manuyin (1875)." Tonan Aja Rekishi to Bunka 14 (1985).

Yi Yi. "The Judicial System of King Mindon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.1 (June 1962): 7-27.

V.E. Kòn-baung: Economy

Chakravarti, Saroj. "India's Overland Trade with China through Ladakh, Assam and Burma, 1772-1873." Ph.D. Dissertation. Panjab University (Chandigarh). 1976.

Charney, Michael Walter. "Esculent Birds Nest, Tin, and Fish: The Overseas Chinese and Their Trade in the Eastern Bay of Bengal (Coastal Burma) during the First Half of the Nineteenth Century." In Wang Gungwu & Ng Chin-Keong (eds.). Maritime China in Transition 1750-1850 (Wiesbaden: Harrossowitz Verlag, 2004): 245-259.

Focuses mostly on the Overseas Chinese and their trading niche in the Bay of Martaban.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Early Revenue History of Tenasserim: Land Revenues." Journal of the Burma Research Society 19.3 (December 1929): 83-93.

Htin Fatt. "Economic Resources of the Burmese Empire." The Guardian (April 1973): 12-15.

Khin Maung Nyunt. "History of Myanmar Jade Trade till 1938." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 247-290; Reprinted in In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 49-59.

Khin Maung Nyunt. "Burma's Cotton Trade Under the Burmese Kings." Guardian (April 1971): 32-37; Reprinted as "Burma's (Myanmar's) Cotton Trade Under Burmese (Myanmar) Kings." In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 60-67.

Leider, Jacques P. "Natural Resources, Agricultural Produce and Commercialized Goods in Pre-Colonial Myanmar: A Survey of Some Travel Accounts (c. 1570-1800)." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 109-133.

Briefly surveys several Western travel accounts on Burma. Unfortunately, the author's opening premise that aside from anecdotal references, "Historians have barely used [western accounts such as Symes and Hamilton] as sources and they have paid little attention to the information contained in the full range of travel narratives spread over three hundred years from the sixteenth to the nineteenth centuries" (p. 109) does not hold up to careful scrutiny. A glance at the author's bibliography includes no reference to the work of Victor Lieberman, Sun Laichen,

William Koenig, D. G. E. Hall, Anthony Reid, or, indeed, most scholarship on early modern Burma, its commerce, agriculture, and natural resources. Nor is does the author indicate if he has examined the early work of J. S. Furnivall, who published several articles on the topic of early European accounts and information on commerce and other matters in the Journal of the Burma Research Society [John Sydenham Furnivall, "Europeans in Burma: The Early Portuguese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 31.1 (1941); idem, "Europeans in Burma of the Fifteenth Century." Journal of the Burma Research Society 29.3 (1939)]. Hopefully, the present bibliography will aid in rectifying such oversights [M.W.C.]. The reader is directed to recent issues of the SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research (2004 and 2005) for previously published full texts of these and other travel accounts.

Ohno, Toru. "18 - 19 Seiki no Biruma Noson no Kinyu Keitai." Asia Keizai 16.5 (1975): 69-77.

Saito, Teruko. "Rural Monetization and Land-Mortgage Thet-kayits in Kon-baung Burma." In Anthony Reid (ed.). The Last Stand of Asian Autonomies (New York: MacMillan Press. 1997): 153-184.

Schendel, Jörg. "Upper Myanmar's Trade with Lower Myanmar, 1853-85: Growth, Division of Labor, and Material Wealth." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference 15-17 December 1999. (Rangoon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): 2.55-90.

Schendel, Jörg. "The Mandalay Economy: Upper's Burma's Extended Trade, c. 1850-90." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Heidelberg. 2002/2003. xiv + 528pp.

Toe Hla. Kon-baung hkit Leiya Thetkayit Pa Luhmu Sipwayei Thamaing. Rangoon: Thamaing Tana, Pyinnya-ye Dekkato. 1981.

Toe Hla. "Monetary System of Burma in the Konbaung Period." Journal of the Burma Research Society 62.1-2 (December 1979): 53-88.

Toe Hla. "Money-Lending and Contractual Thet-káyits: A Socio-Economic Pattern of the Later Kòn-baung Period, 1819-1855." Ph.D. Dissertation. History. Northern Illinois University. 1987.

Ground-breaking research into the *thet-káyits* (records of commercial transactions), noted by Professors Teruko Saito, Victor Lieberman, and others.

V.F. Kòn-baung: Religion

1. Buddhism

Charney, Michael Walter. "Beyond State-Centered Histories in Western Burma: Missionizing Monks and Intra-Regional Migrants in the Arakan Littoral, c. 1784-

BIBLIOGRAPHIC SUPPLEMENT I (WINTER 2004)

1860.” In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exploring Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 213-224.

Ferguson, John P. “The Quest for Legitimation by Burmese Monks and Kings: The Case of the Shwegyin Sect (19th-20th Centuries).” In Bardwell L. Smith (ed.). Religion and Legitimation of Power in Thailand, Laos, and Burma (Chambersburg, PA: Anima Books, 1978): 66-86.

Herbert, Patricia M. The Life of the Buddha. London: The British Library. 1993.

Okkantha, Ashin Siri. “History of Buddhism in Arakan.” Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Calcutta, 1990.

Stadtner, Donald M. “The Enigma of the Mingun Pagoda: Is the Pagoda Really Unfinished?” In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): III, 94-119.

Tun Aung Chain. “The Mingun Bell Inscription: The King as Dhammaraja.” In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 186-211.

2. Christianity

Ba, Vivian. “The Beginning of Western Education in Burma – The Catholic Effort.” Journal of the Burma Research Society 47.2 (1964): 287-324.

Bigandet, Paul Ambrose. An Outline of the History of the Catholic Burmese Mission from the Year 1720 to 1887. Rangoon: Hanthawaddy Press. 1887.

Brumberg, Joan Jacobs. “A Mission for Life: The Judson Family and American Evangelical Culture, 1790-1850.” Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Virginia. 1978.

Pearn, Bertie Reginald. “Felix Carey and the English Baptist Mission in Burma.” Journal of the Burma Research Society 28 (1938).

Pearn, Bertie Reginald. Judson of Burma. London. 1962.

Schendel, Jörg. “Christian Missionaries in Upper Burma, 1853-85.” South East Asia Research 7.1 (March 1999): 61-91.

Tin. “Missionary Burmese.” Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June 1911): 87-91.

Trager, Helen Gibson. Burma through Alien Eyes: Missionary Views of the Burmese in the Nineteenth Century. New York: Praeger & Bombay: Asia Publishing House. 1966. 239pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 915.91/T765b.

Trager, Helen Gibson. "The Burmese as Portrayed by Missionaries: An Analysis of Missionary Writings in English on Burma, 1800-1862." Ph.D. Dissertation. New York University. 1958.

V.G. Kòn-baung: Individual Reigns

1. King Alaung-hpayà

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "An Incident in Burmese History." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 157.

Thein Maung. Alaungpaya. The Burmese Heroes Series, no. 4. Rangoon: Daw Ohn Thin & Sons. 1933.

2. King Bò-daw-hpayà

Singer, Noel F. The Sorcerer-King and the "Great Abortion" at Mingun. New Delhi: APH Publishing. 2004. ISBN 81-7648-579-9.

Skinner, Cyril. "The Interrogation of Zeya Suriya Kyaw: A Burmese Account of the Junk Ceylon (Phuket) Campaigns of 1809-1810." Journal of the Siam Society 72.1-2 (1984): 59-95.

3. King Ba-gyì-daw

Desai, Walter S. "The Rebellion of Prince Tharawaddy and the Deposition of Bagyidaw as King of Burma, 1837." Journal of the Burma Research Society 25 (1935): 109-120.

Desai, Walter S. "Bagyidaw as Ex-King, 1837-1846." Journal of the Burma Research Society 28 (1938): 233-43.

4. King Mindon

Barretto, William Louis. King Mindon. Rangoon: New Light of Burma Press. N.d.; Reprint: Rangoon: Burma Union Press. 1935

Blackmore, Thaug. "The Founding of the City of Mandalay by King Mindon." Journal of Oriental Studies 5 (1959-60): 82-97.

Candier, Aurore. "Imagination and Knowledge: Rumours in the Mid-Nineteenth Century Konbaung Court." In Traditions of Knowledge in Southeast Asia: Proceedings of the Traditions of Knowledge in Southeast Asia Conference, 17-19 December 2003 (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 1.165-191.

Duroiselle, Charles. The Pageant of King Mindon Leaving His Palace. Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of India, no. 27. Calcutta. 1925.

Kyan. "King Mindon's Councillors." Journal of the Burma Research Society 44.1 (1961): 43-60.

Maung Maung Tin & Morris, T. O. "Mindon Min's Development Plan for the Mandalay Area." Journal of the Burma Research Society 49.1 (1966): 29-34.

Myo Myint. "The Politics of Survival in Burma: Diplomacy and Statecraft in the Reign of King Mindon 1853-1878." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1987.

ပုဆိုးကြမ်း။ ကနောင်မင်းသား။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ ရဲဘော်ရာကျော်၊ ၁၉၇၇။

Riggs, Frederick W. Thailand: The Modernization of a Bureaucratic Polity. Honolulu: East-West Center Press. 1966.

This work includes a frequently-cited chapter comparing the reigns and reforms of Mindon and Mongkut.

Thaug. "Burmese Kingship in Theory and Practice under the Reign of King Mindon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42 (1959): 171-84.

Yi Yi. "A Note on King Mindon's Administration." Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 1.2 (December 1960): 103-115.

5. King Thibaw

Bennett, Paul J. "The Conference Under the Tamarind Tree: Burmese Politics and the Accession of King Thibaw, 1878-1882." In Bennett, Paul J. (ed.). Conference under the Tamarind Tree: Three Essays in Burmese History (New Haven, Ct: Yale University Southeast Asian Studies, 1971): 57-102.

Desai, N. S. Deposed King Thibaw of Burma in India, 1885-1916. Bombay: Bharatiya Vidya Bharan. 1967. 166pp.

Fielding, H. Thibaw's Queen. New York & London: Harper & Bros. 1899. 293pp.

Keeton, Charles Lee. "Ecological and Diplomatic Relations between British India, France and Upper Burma, 1878-1886." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Delhi. 1971.

Keeton, Charles Lee. King Thebaw and the Ecological Rape of Burma, 1878-1886: The Political and Commercial Struggle Between British India and French Indo-China in Burma 1878-1886. Delhi: Manohar Book Service. 1974. 436pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/48.

ခိုလေး။ သီပေါမင်း နှင့် နယူးယောက်တိုင်း သတင်းစာ ။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့ [ဒဂုံမြို့နယ်] ၊
မြောက် ရတနာ စာပေ ဖြန့်ချိရေး ၊ ၁၉၉၁။

As the title indicates, includes articles on Thibaw and reign in the New York Times newspaper [M.W.C.].

Maung Maung Pye. The Last of the Konbaung Kings. Rangoon: Khittaya Publishing House. 80pp.

Ni Ni Myint. "Queen Supayalat." In Selected Writings of Ni Ni Myint (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 80-96.

ဖိုးကျား၊ သီပေါမင်းပါတော်မူ အရေးတော်ပုံ။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ ၁၉၃၆။ [Reprint] ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊
ဦးထွန်းမင်း၊ ၁၉၆၉။

V.H. Kòn-baung: Foreign Relations

1. With Other Asian States

a. General

Kyaw Thet. Maung. "Burma's Relations With Her Eastern Neighbours in the Konbaung Period, 1752-1819." PhD thesis. School Of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1978.

b. With China

Chen, Yi-Sein. "The Chinese in Rangoon During the 18th and 19th Centuries." In Ba Shin, Jean Boisselier, & A. B. Griswold (eds.), Essays Offered to G. H. Luce By his Colleagues and Friends in Honour of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday (Ascona, Switzerland: Artibus Asiae, 1966): I, 107-111.

Giersch, Charles Patterson, Jr. "Qing China's Reluctant Subjects: Indigenous Communities and Empire along the Yunnan Frontier." Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale University. 1998.

Inoguchi, Takashi. "Wars as International Learning: Chinese, British and Japanese in East Asia." Ph.D. Dissertation. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 1974.

Includes an analysis of the 1766-9 Chinese-Burmese war [M.W.C.].

Jung, L. K. "The Sino-Burmese War, 1766-1770: War and Peace Under the Tributary System." China Papers 24 (1971): 74-103.

Luce, Gordon Hannington. "Chinese Invasions of Burma in the 18th Century." Journal of the Burma Research Society 15.2 (1925): 115-28.

Parker, Edward Harper. Burma, With Special eference to Her Relations with China. Rangoon: 1893.

Pasquet, Sylvie. "Image et Réalité du Système Tributaire. L'Exemple des Confins Sino-Birmans au XVIIIe Siècle." Historiens et Géographes 340 (1993).

Pasquet, Sylvie. "Trois Princesses Chinoises à la Cour d'Amarapura. Petite Histoire d'une Mystification Diplomatique (1790)." Francois Robbine & Pierre Pichard (eds.). Etudes Birmanes en Hommage à Denise Bernot (Paris: l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient, 1998): 245-259.

Yingcong Dai. "The Rise of the Southwestern Frontier under the Qing, 1640-1800." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Washington. 1996.

Yingcong Dai. "A Disguised Defeat: The Myanmar Campaign of the Qing Dynasty." Modern Asian Studies 38.1 (2004): 145-189.

c. With Vietnam

Ba, Vivian. "Extracts From the Collection of Laws and Customs of the Great South (Kingdom of Vietnam) and the True History of the Great South." Journal of the Burma Research Society 49.1 (June 1966): 35-49.

Charney, Michael Walter. "Chinese Business in Penang and Tenasserim (Burma) in the 1820s: A Glimpse from a Vietnamese Travelogue." Journal of the South Seas Society 55 (2002): 48-60.

Karpeles, Suzanne. "Notes on a Manuscript Relative to a Burmese Embassy to Cochinchina." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42.2 (1959): 1-7.

Pearn, Bertie Reginald. "The Burmese Embassy to Vietnam 1823-24." Journal of the Burma Research Society 47.1 (1964): 149-172.

Saxena, Sri Krishna. "Causes Leading to the Deputation of a Burmese Political Mission to the Court of Cochin-China (1822-1824) and its Results." Bulletin de l'Ecole Francaise D'Extreme-Orient 45.2 (1952): 573-579.

2. With Europe (except for Great Britain)

a. With France

Candier, Aurore. "Cooperation in a Rival Sphere of Influence: French Roman Catholic Missionaries in Myanmar, 1856-1918." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 328-356.

Ghosh, Lipi. Burma: Myth of French Intrigue. Calcutta: Naya Udyog. 1994.

Harvey, G. E. "French Relations with Mandalay." Guardian 5 (1958): 31-3.

ခင်မြကြူ။ ကုန်းဘောင်ခေတ်ပြသစ်မြန်မာဆက်ဆံရေးသမိုင်း။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ စာပေဗိမာန်၊ ၁၉၇၆။

Preschez, P. Les Relations entre la France et la Birmanie au XVIIIe et au XIXe Siecles. Paris. 1967.

Preschez, Philippe. "Les Relations entre la France et la Birmanie au XVIIIe et au XIXe siècle." Ph.D. Dissertation. Paris: Fondation Nationale des Science Politiques. 1967.

Schwarzenberg, Joseph E. "A Nineteenth Century Burmese Map Relating to French Colonial Expansion in Southeast Asia." Imago Mundi 46 (1994): 117-27.

b. With Italy and Germany

Hla Thein. "Myanmar Relations With Italy and Germany (1878-1885)." In Selected Writings of U Hla Thein (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 38-57.

Maung Min Naing. "Italians in the Service of Burmese Kings in Late 19th Century." Journal of the Burma Research Society 62.1-2 (December 1979): 177-214.

3. With Great Britain (Anglo-Burmese Wars under separate listing)

Abdul Ali, A. F. M. "The East India Company's Commercial Mission Through the Wilds of Burma in the Early Part of the Nineteenth Century." Bengal Past and Present 35.69-70 (1928): 40-55.

- Aspinal, A. "British Relations with Burma in the Time of Cornwallis and Shore (1786-1798)." Bengal Past and Present 40.1-2 (1930): 99-130.
- Bandyopadhyay, Aparna. "Anglo-Burmese Relations (1840-1885)." Ph.D. Dissertaton. University of Calcutta. 1975.
- Banerjee, Anli Chandra. British Relations With Burma, 1826-1886. Bombay: National Information. 1947.
- Banerjee, Anli Chandra. Annexation of Burma. Calcutta: A. Mukherjee & Brothers. 1944. 338pp.
- Bayfield, G. T. Historical Review of the Political Relations Between the British Government in India and the Empire of Ava. Calcutta. 1935.
- Bennett, Paul J. "Two Southeast Asian Ministers and Reactions to European Conquest: The Kinwun Mungyi and Phan-Thanh-Gian." In Bennett, Paul J. (ed.). Conference under the Tamarind Tree: Three Essays in Burmese History (New Haven, Ct: Yale University Southeast Asian Studies, 1971): 103-144.
- Chew, Ernest. "The Withdrawal of the Last British Residency from Upper Burma in 1879." Journal of Southeast Asian History 10 (1969): 253-78.
- Desai, Walter S. History of the British Residency in Burma, 1826-1840. Rangoon: University of Rangoon. 1939. 491pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/21.
- Desai, Walter S. "History of the Burmese Mission to India (1830-33)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 26.2 (1936): 71-110.
- Desai, Walter S. "History of the Burma Indemnity (1826-1833)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 25.3 (1934): 149-159.
- Dharm Pal. "British Relations with Burma (1864-1868)." Indian Historical Quarterly 21 (1945): 271-83.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Tragedy of Negrais." Journal of the Burma Research Society 21.3 (1931): 1-133.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "A Short Notice on Michael Symes." English Historical Review 72 (1957): 187-188.
- Gupta, Shantiswarup. "British Policy on the Northeast Frontier of India (1826-1886)." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Oxford. 1948.
- Hall, D. G. E. Henry Burney: A Political Biography. London: Oxford University Press. 1974. 330pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GK418/32.

Hall, D. G. E. "New Light Upon British Relations With King Mindon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 18 (1928): 1-11.

Hla Thein. "Anglo-Myanmar Relations During the Reign of Thibaw." In Selected Writings of U Hla Thein (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 58-133.

Hla Thein. "Bernard's Letters to Lord Ripon -- An Appreciation." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 1.1 (May 1995); reprinted in Selected Writings of U Hla Thein (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 13-37.

Hla Thein. "The Career of Sir Charles Edward Bernard in Myanmar." In Selected Writings of U Hla Thein (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 134-166.

Htin Aung. The Stricken Peacock: Anglo-Burmese Relations, 1752-1948. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff. 1965. 135pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/H873s.

Htin Aung. "First Burmese Mission to the Court of St. James's: Kinwun Mingyi's Diaries 1872-1874." Journal of the Burma Research Society (December 1974).

Htin Aung. "Overture to the Overthrow: British Harassment of the Burmese Throne (1852-1883)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 60.1-2 (December 1977): 83-159.

My copy is one circulated as a separatum in Yangon.

Keeton, Charles Lee. King Thebaw and the Ecological Rape of Burma; the political and commercial struggle between British India and French Indo-China in Burma, 1878-1886. Foreword by John F. Cady. Delhi: Manohar Book Service. 1974.

Kyan. Bingala-thwa Sadan. Rangoon: Burma Historical Commission. 1964.

Martin, Briton, Jr. New India 1885. Berkeley: University of California Press. 1969.

Pearn, Berties Reginald. "The Commercial Treaty of 1862." Journal of the Burma Research Society 27 (1937): 33-52.

Pollak, Oliver Burt. "Candour and Confidentiality: Textual Criticism of Two Greek Letters on Anglo-Burmese Relations, 1838." South East Asian Studies 14 (1976): 302-06.

Ramachandra, Gangadharan Padmanabhan. "Anglo-Burmese Relations, 1795-1826." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Hull. 1878.

Sarkar, S. C. "The Negrais Settlement and After." Journal of the Burma Research Society 20.2 (1932): 47-67.

Saxena, N. C. "Indo-Burmese Relations, 1848-86." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Lucknow. 1963.

Singhal, Damodar P. The Annexation of Upper Burma. Singapore: Eastern University Press. 1960. 129pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 327.591/S617a.

Singhal, Damodar P. British Diplomacy and the Annexation of Upper Burma. New Delhi: Southeast Asian Publishers. 1981. 158pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, A99-B12U/A1.

Stuart, John. "British Intercourse with Burma Before the First Burmese War." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.3 (December 1916): 121-129.

Suri, Mridula. "India's Relations with Frontier States with Particular Reference to Afghanistan, Persia, Russia, Bhutan, Nepal, Tibet and Burma, 1863-1875." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Allahabad. 1965.

Tagliacozzo, Eric. "Ambiguous Commodities, Unstable Frontiers: The Case of Burma, Siam, and Imperial Britain, 1800-1900." Comparative Studies in Society and History 46.2 (2004): 354-377.

Thaung Blackmore (Ma Thaung). "British Interest in Trans-Burma Trade Routes in China 1826-1876." Ph.D. Dissertation: University of London. 1954.

Thaung Blackmore (Ma Thaung). "Dilemma of the British Representative to the Burmese Court After the Outbreak of a Palace Revolution in 1866." Journal of Southeast Asian History 10 (1969): 236-52.

V.I. Kòn-baung: Anglo-Burmese Wars

1. General

Blackburn, T. R. The British Humiliation of Burma. Bangkok: Orchid Press. 2000.

Bruce, George Ludgate. The Burma Wars 1824-1884. London: Hart Davis, MacGibbon. 1973. xii, 179pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/44.

Reviewed by Oliver Burt Pollak in Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 5 (March 1974): 141-143.

Frontier and Overseas Expeditions from India. 7 vols. Compiled by the Intelligence Branch, Army Headquarters, India. Delhi: Mittal Publications. 1983. Reprint of 1907 original.

Volume V (Burma) covers the three Anglo-Burmese Wars [M.W.C.].

Hall, D. G. E. "Anglo-Burmese Conflicts in the 19th Century: A Reassessment." Asia 6 (1966): 35-52.

Hirubalan, Ponnudurai. "A Military Analysis of the First and Second Anglo-Burmese Wars." B.A. Honours Thesis. National University of Singapore. 1979/1980.

Laurie, W. F. B. Our Burmese Wars and Relations with Burma: Being an Abstract of Military and Political Operations, 1824-25-26, and 1852-53. London: W. H. Allen & Co. 1885.

Natmauk Pongyaw. Ingaleik-Myanma Sit Thamaing. Rangoon: Pagan Bookstore. 1966.

Rawson, Geoffrey. Road to Mandalay. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World. 1967.

2. First Anglo-Burmese War

[Account of the War with Burma]. In The Annual Register, or a View of the History, Politics, and Literature of the Year 1824 (London: Baldwin, Cradock and Joy, 1905): 114-124.

Allott, Anna. The End of the First Anglo-Burmese War: the Burmese Chronicle Account of How the 1826 Treaty of Yandabo was Negotiated. Bangkok: Thai Studies Section, Faculty of Arts, Chulalongkorn University, 1994.

Anonymous. "Martin on the Re-Occupation of Negrais." Calcutta Review 11 (1849): 257-281.

Bell, Henry G. A Narrative of the Late Military and Political Operations in the Birmeese Empire with Some Account of the Present Condition of the Country, Its Manners, Customs, and Inhabitants. Edinburgh: Constable & co. 1827.

Christian, John LeRoy. "Americans and the First Anglo-Burmese War." Pacific Historical Review 5 (1936): 312-324.

Collis, M. S. "Campbell Robertson in Arakan, 1825 A.D." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13.3 (1923): 257-260.

Cooler, Richard M. Romantic Views of the First Anglo-Burmese War 1824-1826. DeKalb, Illinois: Northern Illinois University Department of Art. 1977. 13pp. + 28 plates.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, KC392/2.

DeRhe-Philipe, G. W. A Narrative of the First Burmese War 1824-1826 with the Various Official Reports and Despatches Describing the Operations of the Naval and Military Forces Employed, and Other Documents Bearing Upon the Origin, Progress, and Conclusion of the Contest. Calcutta: Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing, India. 1905.

Desai, Walter S. "Events at the Court and Capital of Ava During the First Anglo-Burmese War." Journal of the Burma Research Society 27.1 (1937): 1-14.

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas. "Bandula - A Burmese Soldier." Journal of the Burma Research Society 11 (1921): 158-62.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "From the Chronicles of Mergui." Journal of the Burma Research Society 12.1 (April, 1922): 24-33.

Htin Aung. Epistles Written on the Eve of the Anglo-Burmese War. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff. 1968. 48pp.

Khin Hla Han. "The Anglo-Myanmar Wars in Myanmar Perspective." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 300-327.

Kitzan, Laurence. "Lord Amherst and the Declaration of War on Burma, 1824." Journal of Asian History 9.2 (1975): 101-127.

Kitzan, Laurence. "Lord Amherst and Pegu: The Anneation Issue, 1824-1826." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 8.2 (1977): 176-194.

Low, Charles Rathbone. "Naval Incidents of the First Anglo Burmese War." Rutledge Annual (1887): 354-361.

Marshall, John. Narrative of the Naval Operations in Ava, During the Burmese War in the Years 1824, 1825 and 1826. London: Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green. 1830.

Maung Boon. "The First Burmese War." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13 (December 1923): 261-279.

Pearn, Bertie Reginald. "Arakan and the First Anglo-Burmese War, 1824-25." Far Eastern Quarterly 4.1 (1944): 27-40.

Pearn, Bertie Reginald. "A Forgotten Campaign, Arakan, 1824-25." Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research 24 (Autumn 1946): 115-124.

SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

This is the same article, under different title, as PEARL 1944.

Peers, D. M. "Between Mars and Mammom: The Military and the Political Economy of British India at the Time of the First Burma War, 1824-1826." Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of History. King's College. University of London. 1988.

Ramachandra, G. P. "The Outbreak of the First Anglo-Burmese War." Journal of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society 51.2 (1978): 69-99.

Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray) & Evans, Richardson. Lord Amherst and the British Advance Eastwards to Burma. Oxford: Clarendon Press. 1894.

San Shwe Bu. "The Arakan Mug Battalion." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13 (August 1923): 129-135.

Snodgrass, John James. The Burmese War: Detailing the Operations of Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell's Army From Its Landing at Rangoon in May 1824, to the Conclusion of a Treaty of Peace at Yandaboo, in Feb. 1826. Reprint: Delhi: B. R. Publishing Corp. 1985. 319pp.

Tanner, O. "Danubyu: A Forgotten Episode." Journal of the Burma Research Society 29.2 (1939): 166-186.

Thein Maung. Bandoola. 3rd ed. The Burmese Heroes Series, no. 2. Rangoon: Daw Ohn Thin & Sons. 1932.

သိမ်းမောင်၊ စစ်သူကြီးမဟာဖန္နိလ။ မြန်မာ့သူရဲကောင်း (series)၊ ရန်ကုန်၊ စာပေဗိမာန်၊ ၁၉၉၁။

Apparently, though not explicitly, a reprint of the above.

White, W. A Political History of the Extraordinary Events which Led to the Burmese War; Illustrated with a Map of the British Frontier. London: W. Sams. 1827.

Wilson, Horace Hayman. Narrative of the Burmese War in 1824-26, As Originally Compiled from Official Documents. London: W. H. Allen. 1852.

3. Second Anglo-Burmese War

Baker, Thomas Turner. The Recent Operations of the British Forces at Rangoon and Martaban. London: Thomas Hatchard. 1852.

- Cobden, Richard. How Wars are Got up in India: the Origin of the Burma War. London: W. & F. G. Gash. 1853.
- Laurie, William F. B. The Second Anglo-Burmese War: A Narrative of the Operations at Rangoon, in 1852. London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1853.
- Marshman, John C. How Wars Arise in India: Observations on Mr. Cobden's Pamphlet Entitled "The Origin of the Burmese War". London: 1853.
- Pearn, B. R. "Admiral Luard." Journal of the Burma Research Society 29.3 (1939): 250-256.
- Philips, Cyril. "Dalhousie and the Burmese War of 1852." In Cowan, C. D. & Wolters, O. W. (eds.). Southeast Asian History and Historiography: Essays Presented to D. G. E. Hall (Ithaca & London: Cornell University Press, 1976): 51-58.
- Pollak Oliver Burt. "The Origins of the Second Anglo-Burmese War (1852-53)." Modern Asian Studies 12.3 (1978): 483-502.
- Pollak, Oliver Burt. Empires in Collision: Anglo-Burmese Relations in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press. 1979. 214pp.
- Pollak, Oliver Burt. "British Relations with Burma: An Anatomy of Mid-Nineteenth-Century Imperialism, 1837-1867." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of California at Los Angeles. 1973.
- Pollak, Oliver Burt. "A Mid-Victorian Coverup: The Case of the 'Combustible Commodore' and the Second Anglo-Burmese War." Albion 10 (1978): 171-83.
- Pollak, Oliver Burt. "The 'Private' mind of British Imperialism: Handwriting, Lord Dalhousie and the Burmese." Southeast Asian Archives (1977-78): 13-21.
- Stephen A. "The Marquis of Dalhousie." Indian Empire 3 (December 1890): 80-83; (April 1891): 238-245.

4. Third Anglo-Burmese War

- Camins, Benjamin L.. "British Expansion in Afghanistan, Burma and Malaya, 1880-1885: A Study of the Imperial Decision-making Process." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Toronto. 1978.
- Chew, Ernest C. T. "The Fall of the Burmese Kingdom in 1885: Review and Reconsideration." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 10 (1979): 372-81.
- Kyan. "Prizes of War 1885." Researches in Burmese History 3 (1979).

ကြန် (မဟာဝိဇ္ဇာ)၊ မြန်မာနိုင်ငံအခြေစိုက်ရေး ၁၈၈၅-၈၆။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊
ယဉ်ကျေးမှုဝန်ကြီး၊ ၁၉၇၈။

Maung Htin Aung. Lord Randolph Churchill and the Dancing Peacock: British Conquest of Burma 1885. New Delhi: Manohar. 1990.

မြင်းခြံတိုက်ပွဲကြေးနန်းစာများ။ စစ်ပညာဂျာနယ် ၂၅၊ ၁ (ဇန်နဝါရီလ ၁၉၈၆)၊ ၆၉-
၇၅။

Stewart, Anthony Terence Quincey. The Pagoda War: Lord Dufferin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Ava, 1885-6. London: Faber and Faber. 1972. 223pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/23.

VI. Colonial Period (ကိုလိုနီခေတ်)

VI.A. Colonial: General

Abhakorn, Rujaya. "Chiang Trung and the Thai State Before 1948." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 182-202.

Bartlett, Charles H. "Untoured Burma." National Geographic Magazine 24.7 (July 1913): 835-853.

Bigg-Wither, Colonel F. "Cleaning Up Burma's Murder Zone." Contemporary Review 156 (1939): 715-722.

Browne, Edmond C. "Burma Before the Ultimatum, Part 1, British Burma." Calcutta Review 63 (1876): 240-261.

Butler, Spencer Harcourt. "Burma and Its Problems." Foreign Affairs 10 (1932): 654ff.

Cuttriss, C. A. "Early Newspapers in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 27.3 (1937): 277-282.

Fraser, W. G. "Old Rangoon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 10.2 (1928): 89-91.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. An Introduction to the Political Economy of Burma. With an introduction by H. S. Jevons. Rangoon: Burma Book Club. 1931. 255pp. 2nd ed. Revised. Edited by James Russell Andrus. Rangoon: Burma Book Club. 1938; 3rd edition. With a new preface by John Sydenham Furnivall. Rangoon: People's Literature Committee and House. 1957.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Fashioning the Leviathon: The Beginnings of British Rule in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 29.1 (April, 1939): 1-137; Reprinted: Rangoon: Zabu Meitswe Pitaka Press. 1939. 137pp.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Burma, Past and Present." Far Eastern Survey 22 (25 February 1953): 21-26.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "As it Was in the Beginning." Journal of the Burma Research Society 18 (1928): 51-61.

Grabowsky, Volker & Turton, Andrew. The Gold and Silver Road of Trade and Friendship: The McLeod and Richardson Diplomatic Missions to the Tai States in 1837. Chiang Mai: Silkworm Books. 2003. xxviii + 624pp.

While the core of this entry is a primary account, it includes a very large analysis and discussion warranting entry into this bibliography of secondary research material [M.W.C.].

- Kaul, Bhagirath Nath. "Some Aspects of the Population Problem in Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. London School of Economics. 1930.
- Keck, Stephen Lee. "Text and Context: Another Look at Burmese Days." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 3.1 (Spring, 2005): 27-40.
- Keck, Stephen Lee. "Another Look at 'Thibaw's Queen': A Challenge to Colonial Historiography." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 357-379.
- Keck, Stephen Lee. "Representations of River Travel in Burma 1890-1914." Asian Journal of Social Science 31.1 (no year).
- Keith, Alan D. Review of E. M .P. B.'s A Year on the Irrawaddy. Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 59-60.
- Kelley, Talbot. Burma-Painted & Described. London: Adam & Charles Black. 1905. 261pp.
- Langham-Carter, R. R. Old Moulmein (1875-1880). Moulmein: The Moulmein Sun Press. 1947.
- Reviewed by John Sydenham Furnivall in Journal of the Burma Research Society 33.1 (April, 1950): 1-7.
- Leach, Frank Burton. The Future of Burma. 3rd edition. Rangoon: British Burma Press. 1937. 142pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/L434f3.
- McCrae, Alister. Scots in Burma, Golden Times in a Golden Land. Edinburgh: Kiscadale Publications. 1990.
- Pearn, Bertie Reginald. A History of Rangoon. Rangoon: American Baptist Mission Press. 1939. 320pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/22.
- Pearn, Bertie Reginald. Burma Background. Burma Pamphlets, no. 1. Calcutta: Longmans, Green & Co. 1944.
- Pham, Julie. "Ghost Hunting in Colonial Burma: Nostalgia, Paternalism and the Thoughts of J. S. Furnivall." South East Asia Research 12.2 (July 2004): 237-268.

Pollak, Oliver Burt. "Robert Talbot Kelly and 'Picturesque' Burma." Journal of Burma Studies 3 (1998): 35-45.

Rutledge, Guy. "Some Notes on the Burma Census." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (1912): 153-60.

Scott, James George (Shway Yoe). The Burman: His Life and Notions. London: Macmillan & Company, 1910.

Scott, James George. Burma: A Handbook of Practical Information. London: Daniel O'Conner. 1906.

Seppings, E. H. L. "Arakan: A Hundred Years Ago, and Fifty Years After." Journal of the Burma Research Society 15.1 (April 1925): 53-72.

Shwe Gain Thà. Mandalay Ahnit 100 Byi: 1221-1321. Mandalay: Gyi-bwà-yè. N.d. [circa 1960].

This is considered a classic history of the "century" history of Mandalay. When trying to buy this book in Mandalay, every bookshop will tell you that this or that book publisher will have it, but when you get there, you will be told that they have not had a copy for many years. It is available on the streets of Yangon (37th lan used book stalls) one occasion. In any case, most large Western research libraries should have it [M.W.C.].

Smith-Forbes, Charles J. F. British Burma and Its People: Being Sketches of Native Manners, Customs, and Religion. London: Murray. 1878. 364pp.

Stuart, John. "Glimpses of Burma Eighty Years Ago." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.1 (April 1918): 1-8.

Stuart, John. "Arakan Eighty Years Ago." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.1 (April 1919): 27-31.

Stuart, John. "Some Glimpses of Burma in the Early Nineteenth Century." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 49-55.

Mainly covers 1820s-1840s Moulmein [M.W.C.].

Thein [Hmawbi *hsaya*]. "Rangoon in 1852." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 185-196.

Thein [Hmawbi *hsaya*]. "Old Rangoon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.1 (April, 1915): 13-19.

This entry by the Hmawbi *hsaya* is completely in Burmese, within a brief introductory note by May Oung [M.W.C.].

Thet Tun. "History of the Development of Rangoon, 1852-1900." M.A. Thesis. Department of History. School of Oriental and African Studies. 1958.

Wright, A., Cartwright, H. A., and Breakspear, O. (eds.). Twentieth Century Impressions of Burma. London: Lloyd's Greater Britain Publishing Co., 1910.

Review: By G. R. In Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 109-110.

Apparently, there were errors, and one luminary will rest eternal with the picture of the wrong man above his bibliographic entry. [M.W.C.].

B. Colonial 'Pacification' (to 1895)

Aung-Thwin, Michael. "The British Pacification of Burma: Order Without Meaning." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 16.2 (1985): 245-61.

Chailley-Bert, Joseph. "Les Anglais en Birmanie." In La Colonisation de l'Indo-Chine: L'Experience Anglaise (Paris: 1892): pt. 2, 155-392.

Hendershot, Clarence. "The Conquest, Pacification, and Administration of the Shan States by the British, 1886-1897." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Chicago. 1936.

Heyland, Colonel. "Notes on Cavalry Employed in Upper Burma From October 1886 to October 1887." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 2.1 (Spring, 2004): 29-38.

Hla Thein. "Anti-British Resistance in the Kachin Hills." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 3 (December 1998): 63-89; reprinted in Selected Writings of U Hla Thein (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 195-220.

Ni Ni Myint. Burma's Struggle Against British Imperialism, 1885-1895. Rangoon, Burma: Universities Press, 1983. 243pp.

Sao Saimong Mangrai. The Shan States and the British Annexation. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Department of Asian Studies. 1965. 319pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.2/S239s.

VI. C. Colonial: Administration

Ali, Muhammad Shamsher. "The Beginnings of British Rule in Upper Burma: A Study of British Policy and Burmese Reaction, 1885-1890." Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of History. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1976.

- Ames, Carleton, Cecil "Impacts of British Rule in Burma, 1900-1948." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Wisconsin at Madison. 1950.
- Chakkavarty, Sukha Ranjan. "Indo-Burmese Relations, 1885-1937." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Nagpur. 1976.
- Christian, John LeRoy. "Burma under British Administration." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of California at Berkeley. 1941.
- Cocks, S. W. Burma Under British Rule. Bombay: K. & J. Cooper Educational Publishers. n.d.
- Crosthwaite, Sir Charles. The Pacification of Burma. London: 1912.
- Dautremer, Joseph. Burma Under British Rule. London: T. Fisher Unwin. 1913.
- Domison, F. S. V. Public Administration in Burma: A Study of Development During the British Connexion. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs. 1953.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. Colonial Policy and Practice: A Comparative Study of Burma and Netherlands India. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1948; reprinted New York: New York University Press. 1956. 568pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/F989c.
- Reviewed by Frank N. Trager in Journal of Asian Studies 16.3 (May, 1957): 455-457.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Fashioning of the Leviathan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 29.1 (April 1939): 1-137.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. An Introduction to Politics for Burmans. Bulletin 3, Burma Book Club. 1925. Reprinted in The Guardian 6-8 July, 1961.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Political Education in the Tropical Far East." Political Quarterly 17 (April 1946): 122-133.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Administration in Burma and Java: Some Points of Similarity and Contrast." Asiatic Review 31.108 (October, 1935): 653-668.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Burma en Nederlandsch-Indie Vergeleken en Tegenover Elkaar Gesteld." Koloniale Studien 17 (December, 1933): 571-589.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. Reply in Burma Reform Committee, Report and Appendix. (Rangoon: Government Printing, 1921): 63-67.
- Gupta, Shantiswarup. "British Policy on the Northeast Frontier of India (1826-86)." Ph.D. Dissertation. Oxford. 1948.

- Guyer, Grant Penney. "The Relations Between Britain, India and Burma in the Formulation of Imperial Policy, 1890-1905." Ph.D. Dissertation. Oxford. 1985.
- Hall, R. M. "Early Days in the Police in Arakan, 1825-1828." Journal of the Burma Research Society 28.3 (1938): 193-222.
- Harvey, G. E. British Rule in Burma, 1824-1942. London: Faber & Faber. 1946; Reprint: New York: AMS Press. 1974. 100pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.2/H341b.
- Hinners, David Gardner. "British Policy and the Development of Self-Government in Burma, 1935-1948." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Chicago. 1951.
- Hla Thein. "Introduction of British Administration in Upper Burma, 1886-1887." Researches in Burmese History 5 (1985): 179-202; reprinted in Selected Writings of U Hla Thein (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 167-194.
- Hla Thein. "The Career of Sir Charles Edward Bernard in Myanmar." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): IV, 151-179.
- Innes, Charles. "The Separation of Burma." Asiatic Review (n.s.) 30 (1934): 193-215.
- Ireland, A. The Province of Burma. 2 vols. Boston: 1907.
- Kyan. "Village Administration in Upper Burma during 1886-1887." Journal of the Burma Research Society 52.2 (December 1969): 67-80.
- Laurie, W. F. B. General A. Fytche's Administration of British Burma, with Notes on Opening Trade with South-west China. London: 1873.
- Maule, Robert Bruce. "British Policy and Administration in the Federated Shan States, 1922-1942." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Toronto. 1993.
- Mills, J. A. "Burmese Peasant Response to British Provincial Rule 1852-1885." In D. B. Miller (ed.). Peasants and Politics (Melbourne: Edward Arnold, 1978): 77-104.
- Moscotti, Albert D. "British Policy in Burma, 1917-1937: A Study in the Development of Colonial Self-Rule." Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale University. 1950.
- Mya Sein. Administration of Burma: Sir Charles Crosthwaite and the Consolidation of Burma. Rangoon: 1938; Reprint: New York: Oxford University Press. 1973. 186pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, AB12/311/2.

- Mills, Janell Ann [aka Nilsson, Janell Ann]. "The Administration of British Burma, 1852-1885." Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of History. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1970.
- Nilsson, Janell Ann. "The Administration of British Burma, 1852-1885." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London. 1970.
- Piness, Edith L. "The British Administrator in Burma: A New View." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 14.2 (1983): 372-378.
- Piness, Edith L. "Moulmein to Mandalay: Sketches of Anglo-Burmese Administrators." Ph.D. Dissertation. Claremont Graduate School. 1977.
- Ram, Asha. "The Political and Constitutional Evolution of Burma from 1923 to 1936." Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of History. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1962.
- Sai Aung Tun. "The British Administration in the Shan States." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 227-292.
- Shockley, Henry Alfred. "In the British Mold: The Impact of British Colonial Policy upon Burmese Governmental Structure of 1947." MA Thesis. The American University (Washington, D. C.) . 1964.
- Sidhu, J. S. "British Administration in Upper Burma, 1885-1897." M.A. Thesis. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1963.
- Sing, Ganga. Burma Parliamentary Companion. Rangoon: British Burma Press. 1940.
- Singh, Jatswan. "The Origins of British Burma: Arakan and Tenasserim, 1826-1852." M.A. Thesis, University of Malaya, 1992.
- Stewart, Barbara Justine. "Administrative Beginnings in British Burma, 1826-1843." Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of History. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1930.
- Swithenbank, B. W. "Responsible Government in Burma, 1937 to 1941." Asiatic Review 39 (April 1943): 153-160.
- Taylor, Robert H. "British Policy Toward Burma (Myanmar) in the 1920's and 1930's: Separation and Responsible Self-Government." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 149-175.
- Tinker, Hugh. The Foundations of Local Selfgovernment in India, Pakistan and Burma. Bombay: Lalvani Publishing House. 1967. 376pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 352.054/T589f.

Tin Ohn. "The Political Development of Burma during the Period 1918-1935." M.A. Thesis. School of Oriental and African Studies. 1951.

Tinker, Hugh Russell. "Local Government in India and Burma, 1908 to 1937: A Comparative Study of the Evolution and Working of Local Authorities in Bombay, the United Provinces and Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of History. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1951.

Woodman, Dorothy. The Making of Burma. London: Cresset Press. 1962.

VI.D. Colonial: Economy

1. General Economy

Adas, Michael. "Immigrant Asians and the Economic Impact of European Imperialism: The Role of South Indian Chettiars in British Burma." Journal of Asian Studies 33.3 (1974): 385-401.

Andrus, James Russell. Burmese Economic Life. With a foreword by John Sydenham Furnivall. Stanford: Stanford University Press; Bombay: Oxford University Press. 1947; reprinted 1948; Stanford University Press. 1953, 1956.

Andrus, James Russell. "Three Economic Systems Clash in Burma." Review of Economic Studies 3 (1935/36): 140-46.

Andrus, James Russell. Rural Reconstruction in Burma. With an introduction by Ba Maw. Oxford: Oxford University Press. 1936.

Aye Hlaing. "Trends of Economic Growth and Income Distribution in Burma, 1870-1940." Journal of the Burma Research Society 47.1 (June 1964): 89-148; also, A Study of Economic Development of Burma 1870-1940. Rangoon: University of Rangoon. 1964.

Aye Hlaing. "An Economic and Statistical Analysis of Economic Development of Burma under British Rule." Ph.D. Dissertation. Economics and Political Science. London. 1965.

Bryant, R. L. "Contesting the Resource: The Politics of Forest Management in Colonial Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1993.

Christian, John LeRoy. Modern Burma: A Survey of Political and Economic Development. New York: University of California Press for Institute of Pacific Relations. 1942.

Reviewed by John Sydenham Furnivall in Pacific Affairs 15 (1942): 503-504.

Cooper, Chester L. "Moneylenders and the Economic Development of Lower Burma: An Exploratory Study of the Role of the Indian Chettyars." Ph.D. Dissertation. American University. 1959.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Safety First: A Study in the Economic History of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 40.1 (June, 1957): 24-38.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Capitalism and Communism in Burma and the Tropical Far East." Historical Studies (Melbourne) 4 (1951): 299-314; Reprint: The Commentator (24 April 1953).

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Machinery of Economic Uplift in the Netherlands Indies." Asiatic Review 34 (1938): 115-130.

Comparison with Burma.

Khin Maung. "Western Enterprise and Economic Development in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 53.1 (June 1970): 25-51.

Lim, M. J. B. C. "Britain and the Termination of the India-China Opium Trade, 1905-1913." Ph.D. Dissertation. London School of Economics. 1968-69.

Lohmann, Heinrich Karl. "Die Ausfuhr Solinger Stahlwaren nach Britisch-Indien, Birma und Ceylon." Dr., Wirtschafts- und sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät. Universität zu Köln. 1933. Published by Mayr (Würzburg) in 1934.

Longmuir, Marilyn. The Money Trail: Burmese Currencies in Crisis, 1937-1947. DeKalb, Illinois: Center of Southeast Asian Studies. 2002.

Mya Maung. "The Genesis of Economic Development in Burma: the Plural Society." Ph.D. Dissertation. Catholic University of America. 1962.

Nisbet, J. "The Development and Trade of Burma." The Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review and Oriental and Colonial Record (3rd Series) 25.49-50 (January – April 1908): 73-97.

Nishizawa, Nobuyoshi. Economic Development of Burma in Colonial Times. IPSHU Research Report Series, no. 15. Hiroshima: Hiroshima University Institute for Peace and Science. 1991.

Siegelman, Philip. "Colonial Development and the Chettyar: A Study in the Ecology of Modern Burma, 1850-1941." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Minnesota. 1962.

Tun Wai. Economic Development of Burma from 1800 till 1940. Rangoon: University of Rangoon. 1961.

2. Industries

a. General

Khin Maung Nyunt. "Popular Industrial Crop of Old Myanmar." Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 72-77.

Examines indigo in Burmese history.

Spate, O. H. K. "Beginnings of Industrialization in Burma." Economic Geography 17.1 (1941): 75-92.

b. Salt

Chhibber, H. L. "The Salt Industry of Amherst District, Lower Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 19.2 (August 1929): 47-56.

c. Rubber

Tin Htoo. "Rubber Industry in Mergui District." Journal of the Burma Research Society 42.2 (December 1959): 153-170.

Tin Htoo. "An Overall View of the Rubber Industry of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.1 (June 1962): 91-107.

Voon Phin Keong. "The Rubber Industry of Burma, 1876-1964." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 4.2 (September 1973): 216-228.

d. Handicrafts

Morris, A. P. "Lacquerware Industry of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.1 (1919): 1-13.

Taw Sein Ko. "Lacquerware Manufacture at Pagan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 184 + plates.

3. Transportation Infrastructure

McCrae, Alister & Prentice, Alan. Irrawaddy Flotilla. Paisley: James Paton Limited. 1978. 195pp.

Marsh, W. "Some Demi-Official Reflections." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 15-27.

Commentary on the goings-on of the Rangoon Motor Vehicles Department [M.W.C.].

Shein. "The Role of Transport and Foreign Trade in the Economic Development of Burma under British Rule, 1885-1914." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cambridge University. 1960.

Shein. "State Investment in Burmese Railways, 1874-1914." Journal of the Burma Research Society 44.2 (December 1961): 165-182.

Shein. Burma's Transport and Foreign Trade in Relation to the Economic and Development of the Country, 1885-1914. Rangoon: Department of Economics, University of Rangoon. 1964. 287pp.

Silverstein, Josef. "Politics and Railroads in Burma and India: A Problem of Historical Interpretation." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.1 (June 1962): 79-89.

4. Agriculture

Adas, Michael. The Burma Delta: Economic Development and Social Change on an Asian Rice Frontier, 1852-1941. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press. 1974. 254pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, DC244/6.

Adas, Michael. "Agrarian Development and the Plural Society in Lower Burma, 1852-1941." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Wisconsin. 1971.

Andrus, James R. Rural Reconstruction in Burma. Oxford: Oxford University Press. 1936.

Anonymous. Burma Rice. Burma Pamphlets No. 4. London: Longmans & Co., 1944.

Brown, Ian. "Tax Remission and Tax Burden in Rural Lower Burma during the Economic Crisis of the Early 1930s." Modern Asian Studies 33.3 (1999): 383-402.

Brown, Ian. "Material Conditions in Rural Lower Burma During the Economic Crisis of the Early 1930s: What the Cotton Textile Import Figures Reveal." In Peter Boomgaard & Ian Brown (eds.). Weathering the Storm: The Economies of Southeast Asia in the 1930s Depression (Leiden: KITLV; Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2000): 109-120.

Bruen, K. E. "The Agricultural Geography of the Irrawaddy Delta with Special Reference to Rice." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London. 1939.

- Burma, Union of. Report on Manual Experiments Carried Out in Burma by Agri. Dept. from 1912/13-1930/31. By R. Watson. Rangoon: Government Printing and Stationery. 72pp.
- Cheng Siok-Hwa. The Rice Industry of Burma, 1852-1940. Kuala Lumpur: University of Malaya Press. 1968.
- Clayton, Harold (ed.). Problems for the Extension of Agricultural Banking in the Delta of Burma: With Criticism by the Author. Rangoon: 1918.
- Clayton, Harold. Rural Development in Burma. Rangoon: 1911.
- Department of Economics, Statistics, and Commerce. Burmese Agriculture, 1924-1941. Rangoon University. 1959. 56pp.
- Diokno, Maria Serena Icasiano. "The British Firms and the Economy of Burma, with Special Reference to the Rice and Teak Industries, 1917-37." Ph.D. Dissertation. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1983.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Land as a Free Gift of Nature." Economic Journal 19 (1909): 552-562.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Harvest Home in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June 1911): 92-95.
- Laurie, W. F. B. Ashe Pyee, the Superior Country; or, The Great Attractions of Burmah to British Enterprise and Commerce. London: 1882.
- Leach, F. B. "The Rice Industry of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 27.1 (April 1937): 61-73.
- Robertson, C. J. "The Rice Export from Burma, Siam and French Indo-China." Pacific Affairs 9.2 (June, 1936): 243-253.
- Saito, Teruko. "Agricultural Labourers in Burma." Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 267-280.
- Saw, Siok-Hwa [aka Cheng Siok-Hwa]. "The Rice Industry of Burma, 1852 to 1940." Ph.D. Dissertation. School of Oriental and African Studies. 1963.
- Schendel, Willem van. Three Deltas: Accumulation and Poverty in Rural Burma, Bengal and South India. New Delhi: Sage Publications. 1991.
- Shwe Zan Aung. "Agricultural Science in Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.1 (April 1916): 21-30.

- Siegelman, Philip. "Colonial Development and the Chettiar: A Study in the Ecology of Modern Burma, 1850-1941." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Minnesota. 1962.
- Stamp, L. D. "Burma: An Underdeveloped Monsoon Country." Geographical Review 20.1 (1930): 86-109.
- Than Tun. "Modernization of Rural Society in Japan and Burma." Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 285-289.
- Wheeler, Nina L. "Agricultural Divisions of Burma." M.S. Thesis. University of Chicago. 1926.

5. Oil and Mineral Extraction

- Aubert, L. "The Petroleum Wells of Yenangyat." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (Auguts, 1914): 119-20.
- Ba Kyaw. An Outline of Burma's Oil History. Rangoon: Myawaddy Press. 1982.
- Bentham, R. "Oil in Burma: A Story of Exploration and Development." Institute of Petroleum Review (August 1966): 249-57.
- Burma Research Society. The Burma Petroleum Industry. Burma Pamphlets, no. 10. London: Longmans, Green. 1946.
- Colverd, Owen. "The Early Days of Burmese Oil." Petroleum Review 26 (July 1972): 237-41.
- Corley, T. A. B. A History of the Burmah Oil Company 1886-1924. London: Heinemann. 1983.
- Khin Maung Gyi. Memoirs of Oil Industry in Burma 905 A.D. – 1980 A.D. Rangoon: n.p. 1989.
- Lepper, G. W. "An Outline of the Geology of the Oil Bearing Regions of the Chindwin— Irrawaddy Valley of Burma and Assam-Arakan." World Petroleum Congress Proceeding (1933): 15-25.
- Longmuir Marilyn V. "Footnote to Burmese Economic History: The Rise and Decline of the Arakan Oil Fields." Journal of Burma Studies 3 (1998): 47-76.
- Longmuir, Marilyn V. Oil in Burma: The Extraction of 'Earth Oil' to 1914. Bangkok: White Lotus, 2001.

- Longmuir, Marilyn V. "Yenangyaung and Its Twinza: The Burmese Indigenous 'Earth-Oil' Industry Reexamined." Journal of Burma Studies 5 (2000): 17-48.
- Longmuir, Marilyn V. "Twinzayo and Twinza: Burmese 'Oil Barons' and the British Administration." Asian Studies Review 22.3 (September 1998): 339-56.
- Longmuir, Marilyn V. "Oil in Burma: The Extraction of 'Earth Oil' to 1914." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Queensland. May, 1999.
- Noetling, Fritz. "Report on the Oil-Fields of Twingoung and Beme, Burma." Records of the Geological Survey of India 22.2 (1889): 75-136.
- Noetling, Fritz. "The Occurrence of Petroleum in Burma, and Its Technical Exploitation." Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India 27.2 (1898).
- Oldham, R. D. "The Petroleum Fields of India: Their Present Condition and Their Probable Future." Journal of the Society of Arts 42 (1894): 114-156.
- Pascoe, E. H. "The Oil-Fields of Burma." Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India 40.1 (1912): 53-54.
- Redwood, Boverton. "The Oil Fields of India: Notes on the Petroleum Deposits of Burma, Assam, the Punjab, and Baluchistan." Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry 9 (1890): 359-370.
- Turrell, Robert Vicat. "Conquest and Concession: The Case of the Burma Ruby Mines." Modern Asian Studies 22.1 (1988): 141-163.

6. Fisheries

- Day, Francis. The fishes of India: Being a Natural History of the fishes Known to Inhabit the Sea and Fresh Waters of India, Burma and Ceylon. 2 vols. London: Bernard Quaritch. 1876. 1878.
- Reeves, Peter, Pkrant, Bob, & McGuire, John. "The Auction Lease System in Lower Burma's Fisheries, 1870-1904: Implications for Artisanal Fishers and Lessees." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 30.2 (September 1999): 249-262.

7. Foreign Trade

- Macaulay, R. H. History of the Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation, Ltd., 1864-1910. London: Spottiswoode, Ballantyne. 1934. 161pp.

Noble, F. K. "Trade and Economic Conditions in Burma, 1939-40." Commercial Intelligence Journal 63 (1940): 622-625.

Pointon, A. C. The Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation Limited, 1863-1963. Southampton, England: Millbrook Press. 1964.

Review: Pearn, B. R. Journal of Pacific Affairs 39.3-4 (1966-1967).

8. Opium

Maule, Robert B. "The Opium Question in the Federated Shan States, 1931-36: British Policy Discussions and Scandal." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 23.1 (1992).

VI.E. Colonial: Education

Bagshawe, Leonard Evans. "A Literature of School Books: A Study of the Burmese Books Approved for Use in Schools by the Education Department in 1885, and Their Place in the Developing Educational System in British Burma." M.Phil., Oriental Languages. School of Oriental and African Studies. University of London. 1976.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Education and Economics." The Economic Review 22.4 (15 October 1912): 280-291.

Josif, George Demetrius. "The Burmese System of Teacher Training." A.M. Thesis. University of Chicago. 1919.

Kaung. "A Survey of the History of Education in Burma Before the British Conquest and After." Journal of the Burma Research Society 46.2 (December 1963): 1-124.

Kaung. "1824-1833: Roman Catholic and Mission Schools." Journal of the Burma Research Society 21.1 (1931): 1-12.

Kyaw Win. "Education in the Union of Burma before and after Independence." M.A. Thesis. American University. 1959.

Rives, Nang Mo Lao. "The Teaching of English in Burma (Myanmar) from 1824-1988." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Kansas. 1999.

Semmens, Lindsay A. "A History of the Development of Education under British Administration in Burma to 1886." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Southern California. 1938.

VI.F. Colonial: Indian Minority

- Andres, E. J. L. Indian Labour in Rangoon. London; Calcutta: Oxford University Press. 1933. 300pp.
- Baxter, James. The Report on Indian Immigration. Rangoon: 1941.
- Chakravarti, Nalini Ranjan. The Indian Minority in Burma: The Rise and Decline of an Immigrant Community. London: Oxford University Press. 1971. 214pp.
- Chakravarti, Nalini Ranjan. "The Political and Economic Conditions of Indians in Burma, 1900-1941." Ph.D., Economics and Political Science. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1969.
- Chakravarti, Nalini Ranjan. "Indians in Burma." M.A. Thesis. American University. 1967.
- Mahajani, Usha. The Role of Indian Minorities in Burma and Malaya. Bombay: Vora & Co. 1929.
- Pearn, Bertie Reginald. The Indian in Burma. Ledbury: Le Play House. 1946.
- Pillai, E. P. & Sundaram, Lanka. Memorandum on Indian Labor in Burma. Vizagapatam. 1935. 11pp.
- Rafi, M. The Problem of Indian Settlers in Burma. New Delhi: 1946.
- Ramamurthy, S. "Remembering Burma: Tamil Migrants and Memories." M.Phil., Department of Anthropology. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1994.
- Theing Maung. Immigration Problem of Burma. Rangoon: 1939.

VI.G. Colonial: Relations With China & The Chinese in Burma

- Chan, W. T. K.-K. "British Enterprise in South-western China, 1858-90." B.Litt. Oxford. 1965-66.
- Chandran, J. The Burma-Yunnan Railway: Anglo-French Rivalry in Mainland Southeast Asia and South China, 1895-1902. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University Center for International Studies, Southeast Asia Program. 1971. 111pp.
- Charney, Michael Walter. "Problematics and Paradigms in Historicizing the Overseas Chinese in the Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Straits and Burma." Journal of the South Seas Society 54 (December 1999): 93-106.

- Chen Yi-sein. "The Chinese Revolution of 1911 and the Chinese in Burma." Journal of Southeast Asian Researches 2 (1966): 95-102.
- Christian, John LeRoy. "Trans-Burma Trade Routes to China." Pacific Affairs 13.2 (June 1940): 173-191.
- Christian, John LeRoy. "Anglo-French Rivalry in Southeast Asia: Its Historical Geography and Diplomatic Climate." Geographical Review 31.2 (April 1941): 272-282.
- Deignan, H. G. Burma - Gateway to China. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution. 1943.
- Hooker, M. B. "The 'Chinese Confucian' and the 'Chinese Buddhist' in British Burma, 1881-1947." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 21.2 (1990): 384-401.
- Khin Maung Nyunt. "The Burma-China Boundary Since 1886." Ph.D. Dissertation. London School of Economics. 1960.
- Lu, Nancy (aka So Yan Kit). "Anglo-Chinese Diplomacy Regarding Burma, 1885-1897." Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of History. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1959-1960.
- Norins, Martin R. "Tribal Boundaries of the Burma-Yunnan Frontier." Pacific Affairs 12.1 (March 1939): 67-79.
- Schulze, Fritz Dieter. "Das politisch-geographische und geopolitische Kräfteverhältnis zwischen den drei Chinesischen Südwest-Provinzen (Jünnan, Kwang-si, Kwang-tung), Britisch-Birma und Französisch-Indochina im Spiegel der Geschichte." Dr., Philosophische Fakultät. Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München. 1940. Published in Heidelberg. 1940.
- Siguret, H. Territoires et Populations des Confins du Yunnan. 2 vols. Peiping. 1937. 1940.
- Taw Sein Ko. "The Chinese in the Tharrawaddy District." In Taw Sein Ko, Burmese Sketches (Rangoon: 1920): II, 128-131.
- Thaung. "British Interest in Trans-Border Trade Routes to China, 1826-1876." Ph.D. Dissertation. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1954.
- Thaung Blackmore. "British Quest for China Trade by the Routes Across Burma (1826-1876)." In F. S. Drake & Wolfram Eberhard (eds.). Symposium on Historical Archaeological and Linguistic Studies on Southern China, South-East Asia and the Hong Kong Region: Papers Presented at Meetings held in September 1961 as part of the Golden Jubilee Congress of the University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 1968): 180-190.

- Thaw Kaung. "Preliminary Survey of Penang-Myanmar Relations from Mid-19th to Mid-20th Centuries." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 163-186.
- Toller, W. Stark. "The Undefined China-Burma Frontier." Eastern World (October 1946): 12-14.
- Toller, W. Stark. "The Burma-Yunnan Boundary Commission, 1935-37." Eastern World 4 (May-June 1949): 4-6.
- Walsh, Warren Bartlett. "European Rivalries in Southwestern China, 1885-1898." Ph.D. Dissertation. Harvard University. 1935.
- Walsh, Warren Bartlett. "The Yunnan Myth." Far Eastern Quarterly 2.3 (May 1943): 272-285.
- Yankit, Iu So. "Anglo-Chinese Diplomacy Regarding Burma, 1885-1897." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London. 1960.

VI.H. Colonial: Rebellions and Nationalist Movements

1. General

- Aung San Suu Kyi. "Socio-Political Currents in Burmese Literature 1910-1940." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 65-83.
- Becka, Jan. The National Liberation Movement in Burma during the Japanese Occupation Period (1941-1945). Prague: Academia Praha. 1983.
- Clubb, Oliver Edmund, Jr. "The Dynamics of the Burmese Independence Movement." Ph.D. Dissertation. Johns Hopkins University (School of Advanced International Studies). 1961.
- Cornish, Richard Joseph. "The Development of Nationalism in Burma, 1900-1940." M.A. Thesis. American University. 1966.
- Drake, B. K. Burma: Nationalist Movements and Independence. Kuala Lumpur: Longman. 1979. 72pp.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Dawn of Nationalism in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 33.1 (April, 1950): 1-7.

- Ghosh, Parimal. Peasant Resistance to British Imperialism in Burma, 1825 to 1870. Calcutta: Calcutta University, Center for Southeast Asian Studies. 1983. 62pp.
- Khin Maung Nyunt. "Our Hard Won Independence." In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 129-146.
- Maung Maung. Burmese Nationalist Movements 1940-48. Edinburgh: Kiscadale Press; Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press. 1989.
- Maung Maung. "Nationalist Movements in Burma, 1920-1940: Changing Patterns of Leadership; From Sangha to Laity." M.A. Thesis. Australian National University. 1976.
- Maung Maung. From Sangha to Laity: Nationalist Movements of Burma: 1920-1940. Monograph on South Asia, no. 4. Canberra: Australian National University; New Delhi: Manohar. 1980. 311pp.
- Maung Maung Pye. Burma in the Crucible. With a Foreword by Rev. George West. Madras: Diocesan Press. 1951. 212pp.
- Moscotti, Albert. D. British Policy and the Nationalist Movement in Burma, 1917-1937. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press. 1974. 264pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/45.
- Nemenzo, Francis. "Revolution and Counter-revolution: A Study of British Colonial Policy as a Factor in the Growth and Disintegration of National Liberation Movements in Burma and Malaya." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Manchester. 1964.
- Nemoto, Kei. "Biruma Dokuritsu toso ni okeru Naiteki-renzoku to Gaiteki inpacto 1930nen - 1948nen: Takinto no Keisei to Nihon Seryoku o meguru Shiteki Kosatsu." M.A. Thesis. International Christian University [Tokyo]. 1985.
- Rai Aung Daing. "Political History of Arakan." Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 16-18.
- Singh, Surendra Prasad. Growth of Nationalism in Burma, 1900-1942. Calcutta: Firma KIM, 1980. 168pp.
- Singh, Surendra Prasad. "Relation and Nationalism in Burma from 1900 to 1942." Ph.D. Dissertation. Magadh University. 1976.
- Silverstein, Josef. Burmese Politics: The Dilemma of National Unity. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press. 1980. 263pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/51.

Smith, Donald Eugene. Religion and Politics in Burma. Princeton: Princeton University Press. 1965. 350pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, A16/51.

Taylor, Robert H. "The Relationship Between Burmese Social Classes and British-Indian Policy on the Behaviour of the Burmese Political Elite, 1937-1942." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1974.

Taylor, Robert H. "Politics in Late Colonial Burma: The Case of U Saw." Modern Asian Studies 10.2 (1976): 161-93.

Tin Htway. "The Emergence and Development of Political Writing in Burmese Literature 1914-1942, with Special Reference to U Lun." M.Phil., Oriental Languages, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1969.

Tun Thwin. The Impact of Political Thought on Burma's Struggle for Independence (1930-1948). Ann Arbor, Michigan: Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies, 1989.

2. Students Movement and Political Parties

Aye Kyaw. "A History of the Students' Movement in Burma, 1920-40." M.A. Thesis. University of Rangoon. 1963.

Aye Kyaw. The Voice of Young Burma. With a foreword by John Badgley. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Southeast Asia Program. 1993.

Becka, Jan. "The Ideology of the Dou Bama Asi j Ayoun: A Study of the Evolution of Burmese Nationalism (1930-1940)." Archiv Orientalni 54 (1986): 336-358.

Khin Yi, Daw [aka Khin Yee]. "Doubama Asiayone 1930-1938." M.A. Thesis. University of Rangoon. 1970.

Khin, Yi, Daw [aka Khin Yee]. The Dobama Movement in Burma (1930-1938). 2 volumes. Ithaca, New York.: Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University. 1988.

Lu Pe Win. History of the 1920 University Boycott. Rangoon. 1970. 46pp.

Nemoto, Kei. "The Doubama-Asiayon and the Shweibou Bye-election (1933)." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 247-256.

Nemoto, Kei. "The Concepts of Dobama ('Our Burma') and Thudo-Bama ('Their Burma') in Burmese Nationalism, 1930-1948." Journal of Burma Studies 5 (2000): 1-16.

3. Aung San

Aung San Suu Kyi. Aung San. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press. 1984. 42pp.

Kin Oung. Who Killed Aung San? Bangkok: White Lotus. 1993.

Maung Maung. A Trial in Burma; the Assassination of Aung San. The Hague, M. Nijhoff. 1962. 117pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/18.

Maung Maung. Aung San of Burma. Introduction by Harry J. Benda. The Hague: Published for Yale University, Southeast Asia Studies by M. Nijhoff. 1962.

Naw, Angelene. "Aung San and the Struggle for the Independence of Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Hawaii. 1988.

Naw, Angelene. Aung San and the Struggle for Burmese Independence. Copenhagen: Nordic Insitutute of Asian Studies. 2001.

Sutton, Walter D. "U Aung San of Burma." The South Atlantic Quarterly 47.1 (1948): 1-16.

Trager, Frank N. "Aung San of Burma." Asia (New York) 3 (Spring 1965): 32-48.

4. Rebellions

Adas, Michael. Prophets of Rebellion: Millenarian Protest Movements Against the European Colonial Order. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press. 1979.

Aung-Thwin, Maitrii Victoriano. "British Counter-Insurgency Narratives and the Construction of a 20th Century Burmese Rebel." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Michigan. 2001. 227pp.

Aung-Thwin, Maitrii Victoriano. "Genealogy of a Rebellion Narrative: Law, Ethnology and Culture in Colonial Burma." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 34.3 (2003): 393-419.

Foster, Anne L. 1995. "Alienation and Cooperation: European, Southeast Asian, and American Perceptions of Anti-Colonial Rebellion, 1919-1937." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1995.

Ghosh, Parimal. Brave Men of the Hills: Resistance and Rebellion in Burma, 1825-1932. London: Hurst. 2000.

- Herbert, Patricia. The Hsaya San Rebellion (1930-1932) Reappraised. Melbourne: Monash University Centre of Southeast Asian Studies Working Paper. 1982. 18pp.
- Ino, Kenji. "A Note on the Burmese Peasant Rebellion, 1930-1932(1) - Some Features of the Forming Process of the Rebel Bands." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 231-246.
- Ito, Toshikatsu. "U Thuriya's Rebellion - The Anti-colonial Uprising in Late 19th Century Lower Burma." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 209-230.
- Khin Maung Nyunt. "Supannaka Galuna Raja." In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 104-114.
- On *hsaya* San.
- Khin Maung Nyunt. "The Peasant Revolution in Perspective." In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 115-121.
- On *hsaya* San.
- Saito, Teruko. "1930-1932nen Biruma Nomin Daihanran-Shidosha Saya San zo no Sai Kento." In Tsutomu Takigawa (ed.). Tonan Ajia no Nogyo Henka to Nomin Soshiki (Tokyo: Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo. 1985.
- Sarkisyanz, E. "Messianic Folk-Buddhism as Ideology of Peasant Revolts in Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Burma." Review of Religious Research 10 (1968): 32-38.
- Scott, James C. The Moral Economy of the Peasant: Rebellion and Subsistence. New Haven: Yale University Press. 1976.
- Contains a section of the *hsaya* San rebellion.
- Solomon, Robert L. Saya San and the Burmese Rebellion. Santa Monica: Rand Corporation. 1969.
- Solomon, Robert L. "Saya San and the Burmese Rebellion." Modern Asian Studies 3.3 (1969): 209-223.

VI.I. Colonial: Second World War

1. Japanese Occupation

Abu Talib bin Ahmad. "Collaboration, 1941-1945: An Aspect of the Japanese Occupation of Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation: Monash University. 1984.

Becka, Jan. The National Liberation Movement in Burma During the Japanese Occupation Period, 1941-1945. Prague: Oriental Institute of Academia. 1983. 387pp.

Burma During the Japanese Occupation. Simla: Burma Intelligence Bureau. 1943. 82pp.

Callahan, Raymond. Burma 1942-1945. London: Davis-Poynter. 1978. 190pp.

Carew, John Mohun. The Longest Retreat: The Burma Campaign, 1942. London: Hamilton. 1969. 276pp.

Christian, John LeRoy. Burma and the Japanese Invader. With a foreword by Sir Reginald Hugh Dorman-Smith. Bombay: C. Murphy for Thacker & Company, Ltd. 1945. 418pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 915.91/C555b.

Coast, John. Railroad of Death. London: 1946.

Cochrane, Archibald. "Burma in Wartime." Asiatic Review 37 (1941): 691-694.

Crow, Henry. "Burma." Asiatic Review 38 (1942): 260-262.

Dolan, Thomas Philip. "The Impact of Japanese Occupation Policy and Practice on Relations with Former Colonies and Wartime Conquests." Ph.D. Dissertation. Georgia State University. 1997.

Elsbree, Willard. Japan's Role in Southeast Asia, 1940-1945. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press. 1953.

Includes Burma.

Guyot, Dorothy. "The Political Impact of Japanese Occupation of Burma." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University. 1966.

Guyot, Dorothy. "The Burma Independence Army: A Political Movement in Military Garb." In Josef Silverstein (ed.). Southeast Asia in World War II: Four Essays (New Haven: Yale University Southeast Asian Studies. 1967): 51-65.

Izumiya, Tatsuro. The Minami Organ. Tun Aung Chein (tr.). Rangoon: Translation and Publications Department, Higher Education Department. 1981. 214pp.

Ka Ka, H. D. An Abridged History of the Various Issues of the Postage Stamps Issues During the Japanese Occupation of Burma. Rangoon: Calcutta Print Works. 1945. 21pp.

- Khin Maung Nyunt. "The Japanese Period in Myanmar History." In Selected Writings of Dr. Khin Maung Nyunt (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 122-128.
- Lebra, Joyce. Japanese Trained Armies in Southeast Asia. New York: Columbia University Press. 1977.
- Minamida, Midori. "On Anti-Fascist Writings of Thein Pe Myint." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 84-101.
- Nemoto, Kei. "Biruma." In Toshiharu Yoshikawa (ed.). Japan and Southeast Asia in the Modern History (Tokyo: Tokyo Shoseki, 1992): 229-271.
- In Japanese.
- Nemoto, Kei. "Burma-Occupation, Collaboration, Resistance and Independence." In Gerhard Krebs & Christian Oberlander (eds.). 1945 in Europe and Asia. Monographien Herausgegeben von Deutschen Institut für Japanstudien der Philipp-Franz-von-Sielbold-Stiftung, Band 19 (Munich: Indicum, 1997): 283-305.
- Nu. Burma Under Japanese Rule: Pictures and Portraits. Edited and introduced by J. S. Furnivall. London: MacMillan & Co. 1954. 132pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 940.53591/N962b.
- Pearn, Bertie Reginald. The Burman: 1939-1944. London: India-Burma Association. 1945.
- Pearn, Bertie Reginald. "Burma Since the Invasion." Journal of the Royal Society of the Arts 93 (1945): 155-164.
- Ramsay Tainsh, A. And Some Fell by the Wayside: An Account of the North Burma Evacuation. Bombay: Orient Longmans. 1948. 175pp.
- Roberts, G. L. & Smythies, E. A. The Japanese Occupation Stamps of Burma, 1942-45. Lahore: The Civil and Military Gazette Ltd. 1945. 1975. 26pp.
- Selth, Andrew. "Race and Resistance in Burma, 1942-45." Modern Asian Studies 20.3 (July, 1986): 483-507.
- Selth, Andrew. The Anti-Facist Resistance in Burma, 1942-1945: The Racial Dimension. Queensland: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, James Cook University. 33pp.
- Seymour, A. H. "Burma Since the War." Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 30 (January 1943): 37-52.

Silverstein, Josef. "The Minami Organ: A Bridgehead in Burmese-Japanese Relations." United Asia (Sept-Oct. 1965): 361-366.

Silverstein, Josef. "Transportation in Burma During the Japanese Occupation." Journal of the Burma Research Society 39 (1956): 1-17.

Tanabe, Hisao. "Japanese Ex-soldiers' View on Burma Appeared in Their War Memoirs." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 308-312.

Taylor, Robert H. "Burma in the Anti-Fascist War." In Alfred W. McCoy (ed.). Southeast Asia Under Japanese Occupation (New Haven: Yale University Southeast Asian Studies Program, 1980): 159-90.

Taylor, Robert H. Marxism and Resistance in Burma, 1942-1945 (Thein Pe Myint's Wartime Traveler). Athens, Ohio: Ohio University Press. 1984. 326pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/A23.

Thompson, Virginia. "What U Saw Saw in Japan." Far Eastern Survey 11 (23 February 1942): 55-56.

Trager, Frank N. "The Chindits and Marauders in Wartime Burma." Pacific Affairs 34.1 (Spring 1961): 62-66.

Trager, Frank N. (comp.). Burma: Japanese Military Administration, Selected Documents, 1941-1945. Translated by Won Zoon Yoon. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press. 1971. 279pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/13.

Tulloch, T. Cromarty. "Karens in the War in Burma." Asiatic Review 42 (1946): 248-50.

Yoon, Won Zoon. Japan's Scheme for the Liberation of Burma: the Role of the Minami Kikan and the "Thirty Comrades." Athens: Ohio University, Center for International Studies. 1973. 54pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/24.

Yoon, Won Zoon. "Japan's Occupation of Burma, 1941-1945." Ph.D. Dissertation. New York University. 1971.

2. The Allied War Effort in Burma

Allen, Louis. Burma, the Longest War, 1941-45. New York: J. M. Dent; London & Melbourne: J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd. & Guild Publishing. 1984; Reprint: London: Phoenix Press. 2000. 686pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GB531/A12.

Anders, Ray Leslie, Jr. "A History of the Construction of the Ledo Road by the United States Army Corps of Engineers." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Missouri at Columbia. 1955.

Anders, Ray Leslie, Jr. "Engineer Reconnaissance in Forbidden North Burma." Military Affairs 20.3 (Autumn 1956): 129-138.

Arnold, Henry H. "The Aerial Invasion of Burma." National Geographic Magazine (August 1944): 129-148.

Ba Than. "The Roots of the Revolution: A Brief History of the Defence Services of the Union of Burma and the Ideals for Which They Stand." Guardian (27 March 1962); Reprinted Rangoon: Defence Services Historical Research Institute. 1962. 86pp.

Mainly covers the Japanese occupation period [M.W.C.].

Locations: Toyo Bunko

Baker, Alan D. Merrill's Marauders. New York: Ballantine Books. 1972. 159pp.

Bianchi, Linda Noreen. "United States Army Nurses in the China-Burma-India Theater of World War II, 1942-1945." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Illinois at Chicago. 1990.

Brockbank, Nancy Ellena. 1998. "The Context of Heroism: The African American Experience on the Ledo Road." M.A. Thesis. Eastern Michigan University. 1998.

Burnett, Wanda. "Yank Meets Native." National Geographic Magazine (July 1945): 105-108.

Chandra, Anil. "The Role of the Indian Army in the Burmese Campaign during World War II." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Lucknow. 1979.

Chandra, Anil. The Indian Army Triumphant in Burma (The Burmese Campaign 1941-1945). Delhi: Atma Ram. 1984.

Chandran, J. The Indian Army Triumphant in Burma: The Burmese Campaign 1941-45. Delhi: Atma Ram. 1984. 234pp.

Chang, C. T. Burma Road. Singapore: Malaysia Publications. 1964. 198pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, KS153/37.

Chen Chia-keng, Hsu, Y. Y., Tateyana, Y. & Grajdanzev, A. J. "Comment and Criticism: A 'South Seas' Chinese Reports on the Burma Road." Pacific Affairs 14.4 (December 1941): 463-473.

Dunlop, Richard. Behind Japanese Lines, With the OSS in Burma. Chicago: Rand McNally. 1979.

Fane, G. E. & Outram, Frank. "Burma Road, Back Door to China." National Geographic Magazine (November 1940): 629-658.

Fellowes-Gordon, Ian. The Battle for Naw Seng's Kingdom: General Stilwell's North Burma Campaign and Its Aftermath. London: Cooper. 1971. 176pp.

Fellowes-Gordon, Ian. The Magic War: the Battle for North Burma. New York: Scribner. 1972. 180pp.

Fergusson, Bernard. Beyond the Chindwin. London: Fontana Collins. 1971. 255pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GA87/16.

Fergusson, Bernard. The Wild Green Earth. 1946; Reprint: London: St. James' Library. 1952. 288pp.

Forty, George. XIV Army at War. London: I. Allan. 1982. 144pp.

Hough, Richard Alexander. Mountbatten: Hero of Our Time. London: Weidenfield and Nicolson. 1980. 290pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GK467/73.

Innes, David J. Beaflighters Over Burma; No. 27 Squadron, RAF, 1942-45. New York: Blandford Press. 1985. 128pp.

Katriya, Manohar Lal. "Defence Organisation and Administration During the Burma Campaign, 1943-45." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Agra. 1975.

Kyle, Allan. Assam Battalion at War; the Story of the 159th Military Police Battalion in the China-Burma-India Theater in World War II. Dallas: 1984. 39pp.

Masters, John. The Road Past Mandalay. London: Michael Joseph. 1961. 343pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GB554/21.

Mathews, Geoffrey. The Re-conquest of Burma, 1943-1945. Gale & Polden. 1966.

- Mountbatten, Louis. Mountbatten of Burma. The Strategy of the South East Asia Campaign: A Lecture Given by Admiral, the Viscount Mountbatten of Burma. Ludhiana, Pabreja. 1946. 32pp.
- Osakwe, Chukwuma Confidence C. "The West African Force in the Reconquest of Burma, 1943-45." Ph.D. Dissertation. City University of New York. 1992.
- Romanus, Charles F. & Riley Sunderland. China-Burma-India Theater, Stillwell's Mission to China. Wahsington, D. C.: Department of Army, Office of Military History. 1959.
- Rooney, Douglas David. Stilwell. New York: Ballantine Books. 1971. 160pp.
- Sewell, Horace S. "The Campaign in Burma." Foreign Affairs 23 (April 1945): 496-504.
- Smith, E. D. Battle for Burma. New York: Holmes & Meier Publishing. 1979. 190pp. & 8 plates.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GB544/8.
- Stone, James Herbert. "The United States Army Medical Service in Combat in India and Burma, 1942 to 1945." Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale University. 1947.
- Tayman, Nelson Grant. "Stillwell Road-Land Route to China." National Geographic Magazine (June 1945): 681-698.
- Verma, Virendra. Wingate and His Chindits. Pune: Youth Education Publications. 1974. 183pp.
- Wheeler, G. T. "Burma: A New Technique of Warfare." Journal of the United Service Institution of India 72 (July 1942): 219-228.
- Whitworth, Dysart. "The Evacuation of Reugees and the Chinese Fifth Army from Hukawang Valley into Assam, Summer, 1942." Jounal of the Royal Central Asian Society 30 (September 1943): 311-321.

3. Allied POWs in Burma

- Charles, H. Robert. Last Man Out: Surviving the Burma Railroad. Marlborough: Crowood. 1989.
- Hall, E. R. The Burma-Thailand Railway of Death. Armadale, Victoria: Graphic Books. 1981. 295pp.
- Kinving, Clifford. Death Railway. New York: Ballantine Books. 1973. 159pp.

McCormack, Gavin & Nelson, Hank. The Burma-Thailand Railway: Memory and History. St. Leonards, New South Wales, Australia: Allen and Unwin. 1993.

VI.J. Colonial: 1945-1947

Appleton, G. "Burma Two Years After Liberation." International Affairs 23.4 (October 1947): 510-521.

Aung San. Burma's Challenge. Yangon: New Light of Burma Press. 1946.

Aung San. The Writings of General Aung San. Mya Han (comp.). Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre. 2000.

Cady, John Frank. "Conflicting Attitudes Toward Burma." Far Eastern Survey 15 (1946): 27-31.

Cady, John Frank. "Economic Development of Burma." Far Eastern Survey 15 (1946): 1-4.

Callahan, Mary P. "State Formation in the Shadow of the Raj: Violence, Warfare and Politics in Colonial Burma." Southeast Asia Studies, Spring 2002.

Devas, S. Rebirth of Burma. With an introduction by John Sydenham Furnivall. Madras: Associated Printers. 1947.

Eldridge, Fred. Wrath in Burma. New York: 1946.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Twilight in Burma: Reconquest and Crisis." Pacific Affairs 22.1 (March, 1949): 3-20.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Future of Burma: Summary of Blue Print for Burma Conservative Party Report." Pacific Affairs 18 (June, 1945): 156-169.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Political Reconstruction in Burma." Pacific Affairs 16.3 (September 1943): 277-300.

Although published in 1943, discusses plans for post-war Burma.

Hla Thein. "Sir Hubert Rance and Myanmar Independence." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Union of Myanmar, Ministry of Education, 2005): 44-54.

Kannampilly, K. M. "Parties and Politics in Burma." India Quarterly 3 (1947): 238-44.

Klimov, A. "What is Happening in Burma?" Soviet Press Translations (Seattle) 2 (1947): 140-142.

- Leach, F. B. "Burma: Postwar Conditions and Plans." Quarterly Review 283 (1945): 430-444.
- McEnery, J. H. Epilogue in Burma, 1945-48: the Military Dimension of British Withdrawal. Tunbridge Wells, Kent: Spellmount. 1990.
- Page, Arthur. "Burma in Transition." Asiatic Review (New Series) 34 (1946): 225-234.
- Seymour, A. H. "Some Supply Aspects of Rehabilitation in Post-war Burma." Asiatic Review 13 (January 1947): 59-66.
- Thorner, Alice. "British Blue-print for Burma." Far Eastern Survey 14.10 (23 May 1945): 126-128.
- Thorner, Alice. "White Paper on Burma." Far Eastern Survey 14.11 (6 June 1945): 145.
- Tin Tut. "The Future of Burma." Journal of the Indian Institute of International Affairs 1.1 (January 1945): 8-15.
- Tinker, Hugh. "Burma's Struggle for Independence: The Transfer of Power Thesis Re-Examined." Modern Asian Studies 20.3 (1986): 461-481.

VI.K. Colonial: Religion

1. Buddhism

- Ba Maw. "Buddhist Mysticism. A Study Based upon a Comparison with the Mysticism of St. Theresa and Juliana of Norwich." Doctoral Thesis. Université de Bordeaux. 1924.
- Reviewed by John Sydenham Furnivall in Journal of the Burma Research Society 15.1 (April, 1925): 89-91.
- Daulton, Jack. "Sariputta and Moggallana in the Golden Land: The Relics of the Buddha's Chief Disciples at the Kaba Aye Pagoda." Journal of Burma Studies 4 (1999): 101-128.
- Hackett, Paul Richmond. "Religious Education of Burman Buddhists." M.A. Thesis. University of Chicago. 1921.
- Ikuno, Zenno. "Nine Sects (gaings) of Theravada Buddhism in Burma." In Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.). Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 117-132.

Lubeigt, Guy. "Introduction of Western Culture in Myanmar in the 19th Century: From Civilian Acceptance to Religious Resistance." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2005): 380-407.

Schwartz, Karl James. "The Pongyi-Tsaya/Padre-Maestro Complex: Epistemology and Pedagogy in Buddhist Burma and the Catholic Philippines." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Wisconsin at Madison. 1975.

Scott, J. G. "Buddhism in the Shan States." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 24 (October, 1911): 917-934.

Snodgrass, Judith. "Colonial constructs of Theravâda Buddhism: Current Perspectives on Western Writing on Asian Traditions." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 79-98.

2. Catholicism

Candier, Aurore. "De la Collaboration Coloniale: Fortune des Missions Catholiques Françaises en Birmanie, 1856-1918." Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-Mer (2000).

Marcato, Luigi, P.I.M.E. "La Missione della Birmania Orientale dalla Fondazione (1868) al 1908." Doctoral Dissertation. Pontificia Università Urbaniana. 1944.

3. Baptist Missions

Eddy, Daniel Clarke. Daughters of the Cross: Or, Woman's Mission. New York: Dayton & Wentworth. 1855.

Contains biography of Sarah D. Comstock [M.W.C.].

Keith, Alan D. Review of W. C. B. Purser's Christian Missionaries in Burma. Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 57-59.

Phinney, F. D. The American Baptist Mission Press: Historical, Descriptive, 1816-1916. Rangoon: American Baptist Mission Press. 1917.

Shwe Wa. Burma Baptist Chronicle. Sowards, Genevieve & Sowards, Erville (eds.). 2 vols. Rangoon: Burma Baptist Convention. 1963. 448pp.

4. Animism

Telford, Hames Haxton. "Animism in Kengtung State, Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Edinburgh. 1933.

Tien, Ju-Kang. "Religious Cults and Social Structure of the Shan States of the Yunnan-Burma Frontier." Ph.D. Dissertation. London School of Economics. 1948.

VI.L. Colonial: Law & Law Enforcement

Alexander, H. R. "Unlawful Assemblies." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 47-52.

"B.M.P. Notes." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 39-41.

Brief discussion of changes in the Burma Military Police [M.W.C.].

Jardine, John. "Buddhist Law." The Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review (3rd series) 4 (1897).

Martin, J. E. L. "The Burma Military Police." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 53-58.

Myint Thein. "Legal Notes." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 59-61.

Orr, C. B. "Crime and Its Prevention." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 67-74.

"Police Training Notes." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 148-150.

Taw Sein Ko. "Correspondence on Buddhist Wills." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April 1917): 56-57.

Taw Sein Ko. "Buddhist Wills." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.3 (December 1917): 274-277.

Watson, A. H. "A Special Constable in War Time." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 91-96.

VI.M. Colonial: Demography

Ba Aung. "Why Burma is Sparsely Populated: A Suggestion." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (December 1914): 224-225.

Bernardelli, Harro. "Population Waves." Journal of the Burma Research Society 31.1 (April 1941): 1-18.

Rutledge, Guy. "Some Notes on the Burma Census." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December 1912): 153-160.

Stuart, John. "Why is Burma Sparsely Populated?" Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April 1914): 1-6.

VI.N. Colonial: Clubs, Associations, and Related Organizations

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Twenty Five Years: A Retrospect and Prospect." Journal of the Burma Research Society 25.1 (April, 1935): 40-47.

Examines the history of the Burma Research Society. [M.W.C.].

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "To the Younger Generation." Journal of the Burma Research Society 36.1 (August, 1953): 105-107.

In reference to the Burma Research Society.

VI.O. Colonial: Communications

Scott, C. M. "A Review of Broadcasting in Burma." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 75-80.

VII. Historiography

Aung-Thwin, Michael. Myth & History in the Historiography of Early Burma: Paradigms, Primary Sources, and Prejudices. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University Center for International Studies. 1998.

Review: John Badgley. Journal of Southeast Asian Studies. 30.2 (September 1999): 364-5.

Aung-Thwin, Michael. "Prophecies, Omens, and Dialogue: Tools of the Trade in Burmese Historiography." In Alexander Woodside & David K. Wyatt (eds.). Moral Order and the Question of Change: Essays on Southeast Asian Thought (New Haven: Yale University Press. 1983): 78-103.

Bhattacharya (Chakraborti), Swapna. "Traditions of Myanmar Studies in India." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 10-24.

Blackmore, Thaug. "Burmese Historical Literature and Native and Foreign Scholarship." In F. S. Drake & Wolfram Eberhard (eds.). Symposium on Historical, Archaeological, and Linguistic Studies on Southern China, South-East Asia and the Hong Kong Region (Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 1964): 310-319.

Bode, Mabel Haynes. The Pali Literature of Burma. London: Royal Asiatic Society. 1909; reprinted Rangoon: Burma Research Society. 1965; London: Royal Asiatic Society of Britain and Ireland. 1966. 119pp.

Review by Charles Duroiselle in Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June 1911): 119-122.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 192/126.

Bode, Mabel Haynes. "A Burmese Historian of Buddhism." Dr., Philosophische Fakultät, Philologische-historische Abteilung. Universität Bern. 1898.

Charney, Michael Walter. "A Reassessment of Hyperbolic Military Statistics in Some Early Modern Burmese Texts." Journal of the Social and Economic History of the Orient 46.2 (2003): 193-214.

Diokno, Maria Serena I. "An Annotated Bibliography of Articles on the Burmese Peasantry From the Journal of the Burma Research Society, 1911-1970." Journal of Burma Studies 5 (2000): 49-74.

- Duroiselle, Charles. A review of "Old Historical Ballads" ဧချင်းဟောင်း ၁၂ စောင်တို့။ Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 256-260.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Story of Burma." The Guardian 1.9 (July, 1954): 24-27; Reprint: Burma 6.4 (1954): 55-59.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Note on the Sittans in the Secretariat." Journal of the Burma Research Society 14.1 (April, 1924): 60-61.
- Hall, D. G. E. "British Writers of Burmese History from Dalrymple to Bayfield." In D. G. E. Hall (ed.). Historians of South-East Asia (London: Oxford University Press, 1961): 255-266.
- Hall, D. G. E. "Review of Maung Htin Aung, A History of Burma." Journal of Asian Studies 27.4 (August 1968): 909-910.
- Hall, D. G. E. "Henry Burney, Diplomat and Orientalist." Journal of the Burma Research Society 41 (December 1958).
- Harvey, G. E. "The Writing of Burmese History." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.2 (August, 1919): 63-82.
- Critical note by John Sydenham Furnivall in Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 157.
- Hla Pe. Burma: Literature, Historiography, Scholarship, Language, Life, and Buddhism. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1985.
- Khin Hla Han. "Function of History in Myanmar Society." In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 63-71.
- Lieberman, Victor B. "A New Look at the Sasanavamsa." Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 39. 1 (1976): 137-49.
- Lieberman, Victor B. "How Reliable is U Kala's Burmese Chronicle? Some New Comparisons." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 17.2 (September, 1986): 236-255.
- Luce, Gordon Hannington. "A Century of Progress in Burmese History and Archaeology." Journal of the Burma Research Society 32 (1948).
- May Oung. Review of Taw Sein Ko's Burmese Sketches. Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.2 (December, 1913): 191-192.
- Myo Myint. "Problems in Myanmar Historiography." In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies,

Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 103-109.

Ni Ni Myint. "Myanmar Historiography Since 1945." In Selected Writings of Ni Ni Myint (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 27-42.

Osipov, Yurin M. "Buddhist Hagiography in Classic Literature of Burma (Myanmar)." In Uta Gartner & Jens Lorenz (eds.). Tradition and Modernity in Myanmar (Munster, 1994): 299-303.

Phillips, Alyssa. "Romance and Tragedy in Burma History: A Reading of G. E. Harvey's The History of Burma." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 3.1 (Spring, 2005): 1-26.

Phillips, Alyssa. "'The Mirror Cracked': The Colonial History-Making Project and Its Legacy in Burma, 1900 to the Present." Ph.D. dissertation: Monash University. January, 2003.

Philips, C. H. Handbook of Oriental History. London: Offices of the Royal Historical Society. 1951.

Pollak, Oliver Burt. "Recent Trends in Nineteenth Century Burmese Historiography." Journal of Oriental Studies 14 (1976): 86-90.

San Nyein. "Research on Myanmar-thai Historical Relations." In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 83-91.

San Shwe Bu. "The History of Arakan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 12. 3 (1912): 167.

Suggests that the history of pre-early modern Arakan is unclear and the chronicle sources for it are unreliable [M.W.C.].

Sarkisyanz, Emanuel. Peacocks, Pagodas and Professor Hall: A Critique of the Persisting Use of Historiography as an Apology for British Empire-building in Burma. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University Center for International Studies. 1972.

Shorto, H. L. "A Mon Genealogy of Kings: Observations on the Nidana Arambhakatha." In D. G. E. Hall (ed.). Historians of South-East Asia (London: Oxford University Press, 1961): 62-72.

Soontravanich, Chalong. "Research on Thai-Myanmar Historical Relations with in Thailand." In Comparative Studies on Literature and History of Thailand and Myanmar (Bangkok: Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University & Yangon: Universities' Historical Research Centre, 1997): 93-101.

- Stewart, John Alexander. "Note on Some Authorities for the History of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13.2 (1923): 69-76.
- Stuart, John. "An Appeal for More Light on Arakanese History." Journal of the Burma Research Society 13.2 (1923): 95-98.
- Taylor, Robert H. "The Traditional and the Modern in English-language Myanmar Studies." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 1-9.
- Tet Htoot. "The Nature of the Burmese Chronicles." In D. G. E. Hall (ed.). Historians of South East Asia (London: Oxford University Press, 1961): 50-62.
- Than Tun. "Historiography of Burma." Shiroku 9 (October 1976): 1-22.
- Thaw Kaung. "Ayedawbon Kyan, an Important Myanmar Literary Genre Recording Historical Events." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 1-28.
- Thein (Hmawbi *hsaya*). "A Comparative Study of Burmese History." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.2 (August, 1918): 121-142.
- In English and Burmese.
- Thet Tun. "The Writings of John Sydenham Furnivall (on Myanmar)." In Selected Writings of Retired Ambassador U Thet Tun (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 119-150.
- Thet Tun. "The Return of Shway Yoe James George Scott as a Writer." In Selected Writings of Retired Ambassador U Thet Tun (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 158-187.
- Tinker, Hugh. "Arthur Phayre and Henry Yule: Two Soldier-Administrator Historians." In D. G. E. Hall (ed.). Historians of South-East Asia (London: Oxford University Press, 1961): 267-278.
- Tin Ohn. "Modern Historical Writing in Burmese, 1724-1942." In D. G. E. Hall (ed.). Historians of South East Asia (London: Oxford University Press, 1962): 85-93.
- Tun Aung Chain. "The Value of Myanmar Traditional Texts." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 1 (November 1995).
- Tun Aung Chain. "Pe Maung Htin & Luce's Glass Palace Chronicle Revisited." In Selected Writings of Tun Aung Chain (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 1-17.

- Watanabe, Yoshinari. "Burmese Historical Studies in Japan: The 1970s and 1980s." In Asian Research Trends: A Humanistic and Social Review (Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies, 1991): 115-133.

VIII. Art & Architecture

A. General

- Aung Aung Taik. Visions of Shwedagon. Bangkok: White Lotus Co., Ltd. 1989. 269pp.
- Aung Than. Shwedagon the Sacred Shrine. Rangoon: Burma Government Printing House. 1949. 39pp. & 23 plates.
- Bautze-Picron, Claudine. "La Representation des Jātaka en Birmanie et dans l'Inde Orientale à l'époque Médiévale." In Pierre Pichard and François Robinne (eds.). Études Birmanes en Hommage à Denise Bernot (Paris: École Française d'Extrême Orient, 1998): 129-145.
- "Burmese Line Sketches." Journal of the Burma Research Society 44.1 (June 1961): 25-34.
- Chew, Anne-May. "Les Peintures du Style de Nyaung Yan à Po Win Taung." Arts Asiatiques 55 (2000): 26-55.
- Chew, Anne-May. "Les Temples Excavés de la Colline de Po Win en Birmanie Centrale: Architecture, Sculptures et Peintures Murales." Ph.D. dissertation. Paris: Sorbonne III. March 1999.
- Cooler, Richard Morrall. "The Karen Bronze Drums of Burma: The Magic Pond." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1979.
- Duroiselle, Charles. "The Talaing Plaques on the Ananda." Epigraphia Birmanica 2.1-2 (1921).
- Duroiselle, Charles. "The Rock-cut Temples of Powun-daung (Burma)." Archaeological Survey of India, Annual Report 1914-1915 (Calcutta: Government of India Central Publication Branch, 1920): 42-55.
- Esche, Annemarie. Die Goldene Pagode. Hanau & Main: Müller & Kipepenheuer. 1985.
- Fergusson, J. "Note [on the Senbyú Pagoda at Mengún]." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 2.1 (Spring, 2004): 19-21.
- Forchhammer, E. Report on the Antiquities of Arakan. Rangoon: Superintendent of Government Printing, 1892.
- Fraser-Lu, Sylvia. Burmese Crafts Past and Present. Kuala Lumpur: Oxford University Press. 1994.
- Fraser-Lu, Sylvia. Burmese Lacquerware. Bangkok: The Tamarind Press. 1985. 164pp.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Sunlight and Soap." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.3 (December, 1918): 199-212.

Gatellier, Marie Besnard. "Influences Singhalaises sur l'Art de la Thaïlande et de la Birmanie, des Origines à la Fin du XVIIIème Siècle." Doctoral Dissertation. Université de Paris IV. 1976.

The Golden Glory—Shwedagon Pagoda. Rangoon: Directorate of Information. N.d. 64pp.

Green, Alexandra. "The Denison University Collection of Myanmar Art: Acquisition and Analysis." Traditions of Knowledge in Southeast Asia (Yangon: University Press, 2004): 2.80-92.

Gutman, Pamela. Burma's Lost Kingdoms: Splendours of Arakan. Photography by Zaw Min Yu. Bangkok: Orchid Press. 2001

Gutman, Pamela. "Towards a History of the Architecture of Mrauk-U." In Gommans, Jos & Leider, Jacques (eds.). The Maritime Frontier of Burma: Exploring Political, Cultural and Commercial Interaction in the Indian Ocean World, 1200-1800 (Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002): 163-176.

Horne, C. "Some Remarks Upon Col. Yule's Notes on the Senbyú Pagoda at Mengun." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 2.1 (Spring, 2004): 2.1.

Kyan & Yi Yi. "Shwei-di-goun cedi-daw-gyi hma Gyei-oud-mya Abine (2)." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 3 (December 1998): 107-130.

LeMay, Reginald. "The Development of Buddhist Art in Burma." Journal of the Royal Society of the Arts 97 (1949): 535-555.

Lu Pe Win. Historic Sites and Monuments of Mandalay and Environs. Rangoon: Ministry of Culture. 8pp. + 9 photos.

Lubeigt, Guy. "Une Première en France: une Exposition d'Art Bouddhique Birman" (First Burmese Buddhist Art Exhibition in France). Quintesciences 10 (Paris: CNRS, May, 6-7, 1997).

Luce, Gordon Hannington & Ba Shin. "Pagan Myinkaba Kubyauk-gyi Temple of Rājakumār." Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 2 (1961).

Min Naing. "The Burmese Decorative Art." Forward 23.3 (1984): 32-5.

San Shwe. "Bilu (Ogre) as Part of the Architectural Decoration in Bagan (11th – 13th Centuries)." Translated by Than Tun. Myanmar Historical Research Journal 3 (December 1998):10-26.

Singer, Noel. F. Burmese Puppets. Singapore: Oxford University Press. 1992.

Singer, Noel F. "Royal Ancestral Images of Myanmar." Arts of Asia (May-June 1994).

BIBLIOGRAPHIC SUPPLEMENT 1 (WINTER 2004)

- Singer, Noel F. "Maha Bandula The Younger." Arts of Asia (November-December 1994).
- Singer, Noel F. Old Rangoon, City of the Shwedagon. Gartmore, Scotland: Kiscadale Publications. 1995.
- Sladen, E. H. "Some Account of the Senbyú Pagoda at Mengún, near the Burmese Capital, in a Memorandum." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 2.1 (Spring, 2004): 7-10.
- Snodgrass, Adrian. "A Current Perspective on the Myanmar Stupa Tradition." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 99-114.
- Taw Sein Ko. Archaeological Notes on Mandalay. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing. 1917.
- Thaw Ka. "The Early Art of Burma: Surviving Traditions From Pagan and Mandalay." Atlantic Monthly 201.2 (February 1958): 129-141.
- Thein Han. "Contemporary Burmese Art." Atlantic Monthly 201.2 (February 1958): 141.
- Tilly, Harry. "Glass Mosaics of Burma." Journal of Indian Art and Industry 9, no. 76 (October 1901): 61-63 + illustrations.
- Tilly, Harry L. Modern Burmese Silverwork. Rangoon: 1904. 18pp. + plates.
- Tilly, Harry L. "The Silverwork of Burma." Journal of Indian Art and Industry 10, no. 84 (1903): 31-35 + illustrations.
- Tun Aung Chain. "Narrative in the Mahānipāta Plaques of the Ananda." In Essays in Commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of the Myanmar Historical Commission (Yangon: Union of Myanmar, Ministry of Education, 2005): 1-21.
- Twitchett, D. C. & Christie, A. H. "A Medieval Burmese Orchestra." Asia Major 7.1-2 (December 1959): 176-195.
- Win Pe. Shwe Dagon. Rangoon: Printing and Publishing Corporation. 1972. 128pp. + 8 plates.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, HM71/5.
- Yule, Henry. "Remarks on the Subject [of the Senbyú Pagoda at Mengún]." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 2.1 (Spring, 2004): 11-18.

B. Tapestries

- Breunig, Helen Louise Dibble. "Burmese Embroidery: An Historical and Illustrated Study of the Kalaga." M.A. Thesis. California State University at Fullerton. 1967.
- Chew, Anne-May & Lubeigt, Guy. Shwé-chi-hto, l'Art de la Tapisserie Brodée en Birmanie. Paris: Kailash. 1998.
- Lubeigt, Guy. Shwé-Chi-Htô: L'Art de la Tapisserie Brodée en Birmanie. (The Art of Embroidered Tapestry in Burma). Paris: Editions Kailash. April 1998.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Du costume à la tenture: les origines des tapisseries brodées de Birmanie" (From the Costume to the Hangings: the origins of the Embroidery Tapestry of Burma). Bulletin de l'association des Anciens élèves de l'Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales (Paris) (April 1998): 5-26.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Kalagas, the Golden Tapestries from Burma." Journal of the International Institute of Asian Studies 15 (Spring 1998): 59.

C. Brick and Stone

- Aung Myint, U & Elizabeth Moore. "Finger-Marked Designs on Ancient Bricks in Myanmar." Journal of the Siam Society 79.2 (1991): 80-102.
- Gutman, Pamela. "A Series of Buddhist Reliefs From Selagiri." In Etudes Birmanes. (Paris: EFEO, 1998): 103-111.

D. Buddhist Images

- Galloway, Charlotte. "Changing Times—Changing Visions: The Evolution of the Buddha Image in Myanmar." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): IV, 27-37.
- Guillon, Emmanuel. L'Armée de Mara au Pied de l'Ananda. Editions Recherche sur les Civilisations, no. 60. Paris: CNRS. 1985.
- Nimmanahaeminda Kraisi. "A Chiangmai Image Inscribed in Burmese and Tai." Journal of the Burma Research Society 43.1 (1960): 63-66.
- Raymond, Catherine. "Les Statues de Dekhinathaka en Birmanie." Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud Est 17-18 (1985): 197-208.
- Stadtner, Donald. "The Three Jewels at Pagan." In Rajeshwari Ghose (ed.). In the Footsteps of the Buddha: An Iconic Journey from India to China. Hong Kong: University Museum and Art Library.

Thaw, T. H. "The Development of the Buddha Image in Burma." M.A. Thesis. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1963-64.

E. Architectural Design

Chaturawong, Chotima. "The Architecture of Burmese Buddhist Monasteries in Upper Burma and Northern Thailand: The Biography of Trees." Ph.D. dissertation. Cornell University. 2003. 347pp.

Duroiselle, Charles. Mandalay Palace. Rangoon: Directorate of Archaeological Survey. Reprint: 1963.

Duroiselle, Charles. "Taiktaw and Sangyang Monasteries." Archaeological Survey of India 1 (1912-1913): 139-141.

Fraser-lu, Sylvia. Splendour in Wood: the Buddhist Monasteries of Burma. Bangkok: Orchid Press. 2001.

The Mandalay Palace. Rangoon: The Directorate of Archaeological Survey, Ministry of Union Culture, Revolutionary Government of the Union of Burma. 1963. 34pp. + 31 plates.

Moore, Elizabeth. "Monasteries of Mandalay: Variation in architecture and Patronage." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 304-327.

Moore, Elizabeth. "The Reconstruction of Mandalay Palace: An Interim Report on Aspects of Design." Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 56.2 (1993): 335-350.

F. Mural Paintings

Duroiselle, Charles. "Notes on the Pictorial Representations of Jatakas in Burma." In Archaeological Survey of India, Annual Report for 1912-1913. Calcutta: 1916.

Green, Alexander. "The Discourse of Emphasis: A Preliminary Analysis of Scene Selection and Times in 17th and 18th Century Myanmar Wallpaintings." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): 4.38-56.

Green, Alexandra. Anna Karlström & Anna Källén (eds.). "The Distillation of Stories: Changes in Nineteenth Century Burmese Wall Paintings." In Fisbones and Glittering

Emblems—Proceedings of the 9th International Conference of the EurASEAA in Siguna Sweden (Stockholm: Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities, 2003): 323-334.

G. Ceramics

Hein, Don. "Ceramic Production in Myanmar-Further Evidence on Old Traditions." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 179-205.

Hein, Don, Barbetti, Mike & Grave, P. "Southeast Asian Ceramics: The Burmese Contribution." Siam Society Newsletter 5.1 (1989).

Morris, A. P. "Pottery in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.3 (December, 1918): 213-222.

Singer, Noel. "Ceramic Sites in Burma." Arts of Asia (September-October 1990).

Taw Sein Ko. Monograph on the Pottery and Glassware of Burma. Rangoon: Government Press. 1895.

Than Tun. "Pottery in Burma." Mandalay Arts and Science University Annual (1972-1973): 199-231; Reprinted in Spectrum 6.8 (1973): 132-155.

Thaw Kaung. "Myanmar Historic Earthenware." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 83-104.

Thaw Kaung. "Laganbyee Old Town and the Discovery of the First Ceramic Kiln." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 105-130.

H. Wood & Ivory Carving

Moilanen, Irene. "Last of the Great Masters? Woodcarving Traditions in Myanmar, Past and Present." Ph.D. Dissertation. Jyväskylän Yliopisto. 1995.

Pratt, H. S. Monograph on Ivory Carving in Burma. Rangoon. 1901.

I. Bronzes

Mya. "Our Museum." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (December, 1914): 219-224.

IX. Numismatics

- Birch, S. "Tin Coins of Tavoy." Numismatic Chronicle 6 (1844): 91-93.
- Collis, Maurice & San Shwe Bu. "Arakan's Place in the Civilization of the Bay: A Study of Coinage and Foreign Relations." Journal of the Burma Research Society 15.1 (1925): 34-51.
- Chowdury, Vasant. "The Arakani Governors of Chittagong and their Coins." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh 42.2 (1997): 145-162.
- Christmas, Henry. "Tin-money of the Trading Ports of the Burman Empire." Numismatic Chronicle 7 (1845): 33-34.
- Dickinson, William B. "Tin-money of the Trading Ports of the Burma Empire." Numismatic Chronicle 7 (1845): 29-33.
- Fryer, G. E. "Note on an Arakanese Coin." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 41 (1872): 201-3.
- Latter, Thomas. "The Coins of Arakan -- The Symbolic Coins of Arakan." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 15 (1846): 238-241.
- MacDowell, David W. "Eight Coins From Sylhet." Numismatic Chronicle (London), 6th series, 20 (1960): 229-233.
- Nicholson, Edward. "Burmese Lead Coins." Academy (1890): 371.
- Nightingale, B. "Tin-money of the Trading Ports of the Burman Empire." Numismatic Chronicle 7 (1845): 27-29.
- Phayre, Arthur P. "The Coins of Arakan:--The Historical Coins." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 15.1 (1846): 232-237.
- Phayre, Arthur P. The International Numismata Orientalia. Coins of Arakan, of Pegu, and of Burma. London: Trübner & Company, 1882. 47pp.
- Robinson, M. & Shaw, L. A. The Coins and Banknotes of Burma. Manchester, Lancashire and Cheshire: Numismatic Society. 1980. 160pp & 14 plates.
- San Tha Aung. Arakanese Coins. Aye Set (trans.). Sale, Cheshire, England: Michael Robinson and Aye Set, 1986.
- Theobald, W. "On a Symbolic Coin of the Weithali Dynasty of Arakan." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 61 (1892): 102-4.

- Temple, Richard Carnac. "Beginnings of Currency." Indian Antiquary 29 (1900): 29-45; 61-63.
- Temple, Richard Carnac. "Burmese Coinage and Currency." Academy 1 (1890): 322-323; 2 (1890): 345-346; 3 (1890): 426-427.
- Temple, Richard Carnac. "Currency and Coinage Among the Burmese." Indian Antiquary 26 (1897): 154, 197, 232, 253, 281; 27 (1898): 29, 57, 85, 113, 141, 169, 197, 253.
- Temple, Richard Carnac. "Currency and Coinage Among the Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 19 (1929): 94-95.
- Temple, Richard Carnac. "Notes on Currency and Coinage Among the Burmese." Indian Antiquary 56 (1927): 205-213; 57 (1928): 11-18, 37-45, 90-96, 125-131, 149-153.
- Temple, Richard Carnac. "Notes on the Development of Currency in the Far East." Indian Antiquary 28 (1899): 102-110.
- Temple, Richard Carnac. "On Certain Specimens of Former Currency in Burma." Indian Antiquary 60 (1931): 70-77.

PART II
BURMA SINCE 1948
(and General Studies)

X. Independent Burma/Myanmar: General Studies

- Ba Han. "The Emergence of the Burmese Nation." Journal of the Burma Research Society 48.2 (1954): 25-38.
- Blackburn, Paul Pritchard. "Communications and National Development in Burma, Malaysia, and Thailand: A Comparative Systemic Analysis." Ph.D. Dissertation. American University. 1971.
- Bunge, Frederica M. (comp.). Burma: A Country Study. Washington, D. C.: U.S. Government Printing Office. 1983.
- Cameron, Mary. "Legitimacy and Violence in Education in Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Southern California. 1992.
- Donnison, F. S. V.. Burma. London: Ernest Benn Ltd. 1970. 251pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/16.
- Griffiths, Sir Percival. "Burma and Her Neighbours Today." Asiatic Review (n.s.) 46 (1950): 1063-1079.
- Havill, Thomas Lampert. "Social Forces Affecting Technical Assistance Programs in Forestry, a Case Study: Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. State University of New York, College of Environmental Sciences and Forestry. 1966.
- Kretzmer, M. J. "The Articulation of Religious and Political Institutions in Burma and Thailand: Some Implications for Modernisation." M. Phil. University of Leeds. 1972/3.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "L'Union of Myanmar (Birmanie)." (The Union of Myanmar-Burma), In Initiation à la Péninsule Indochinoise (Paris: l'Harmattan. 1996): 17-40.
- Roberts, T. D. Area Handbook for Burma. Washington, D. C.: American University & U.S. Government Printing Office. June 1968.
- Seekins, Donald M. Country Report: Myanmar (Burma). Second quarter. 1996. London: EIU. 1996.

Silverstein, Josef. "From a Political to an Administrative State, 1948-1988: Whatever Happened to Democracy?" In Josef Silverstein (ed.). Independent Burma at Forty Years: Six Assessments (Ithaca: Cornell Southeast Asia Program. 1989): 7-18.

Silverstein, Josef. Burma/Myanmar-A Self-study Guide to Burma's Geography, Peoples and Culture, History, Social Issues, Economics, Politics and Foreign Affairs. Washington: Department of State. 2001.

Thaug S. U. "Activities of the Institute of Public Administration and Management in Burma." EUROPA Review 2.1 (June 1962): 85-92.

Trager, Frank N. Burma: From Kingdom to Republic: a Historical and Political Analysis. New York: F. A. Praeger. 1966; also, under title of Burma: From Kingdom to Independence; a Historical and Political Analysis. Pall Mall, London. 1966. 455pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/T765b.

Trager, Frank N. "Historical Perspectives on Independent Burma." Asia (New York) 13 (Autumn 1968): 71-91.

XI. Administration (Since 1948)

Ba Than Win. "Administration of Shan States from the Panglong Conference to the Cessation of the Powers of the Saophas 1947-1959." M.A. thesis. Rangoon Arts and Sciences University. n.d.

Burma: Administrative and Social Affairs. 1963-64. Rangoon: Director of Information. 1969. 76pp.

Donnison, F. S. V. Public Administration in Burma. London & New York: Royal Institute of International Affairs. 1953. 119pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 354.591/D686p.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. The Governance of Modern Burma. New York: Institute of Pacific Relations. 1958. 132pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/F989g.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Democratic Local Government." The Commentator (3 April 1953).

Guyot, J. F. "Bureaucratic Transformation in Burma." In R. J. D. Braibanti (ed.). Asian Bureaucratic Systems Emergent from the British Imperial Tradition (Durham: Duke university Press, 1966): 354-443.

Intow, E. Burke. "The Constitution of Burma." Far Eastern Survey 17 (1948): 264-267.

Kyaw Yin. "The Foundation of Public Administration in Burma; a Study in Social and historical Perspectives." Ph.D. dissertation. New York University. 1963. 336pp.

Lubeigt, Guy. "L'Administration Rurale dans les Villages de Birmanie Centrale", (The Rural Administration in the Villages of Central Burma). Mondes Asiatiques 3 (1975): 271-294; 4-5 (1976): 47-64.

Maung Maung. Burma's Constitution. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff. 1959.

Reviewed by John Sydenham Furnivall in "The Sovereignty of the People." The Guardian 6.6 (June, 1959): 21-25.

Maung Maung Gyi. "An Analysis of the Social and Political Foundations of the Burmese Executive, 1948-1956." Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale University. 1958.

Roehr, Eleanor Lucile. "Public Administration Aid Programs in Thailand and Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. New York University. 1964.

- Sakuma, Hirayoshi. "The Burmese Government's Policy on the National Races (The Problem of National Unity)." Okudaira, Ryuji, Saito, Teruko, & Than Tun (eds.), Burma and Japan: Basic Studies on their Cultural and Social Structure (Tokyo: The Burma Studies Group[Japan], 1987): 257-266.
- Steinberg, David I. "Commentary on the 1974 Constitution of the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma." In Albert P. Blaustein & Gisbert H. Flanz (eds.), Constitutions of the Countries of the World. Dobbs Ferry: Oceana Publications. 1982.
- Taylor, Robert H. The State in Burma. London: C. Hurst & Company. 1987. Also Honolulu, Hawaii: University of Hawaii Press. 1987. 395pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/A18.
- Taylor, Robert H. An Undeveloped State: The Story of Modern Burma's Politics. Melbourne: Center of Southeast Asian studies. Monash University. 1983. 45pp.
- Taylor, Robert H. "Myanmar in 2004: A Constitutional Way Forward." In Political and Security Outlook 2004: Political Change in Southeast Asia. Singapore: Trends in Southeast Asia Series 7 (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2004): 38-45.
- Tha Htu. "The Mayu Frontier Administrative Area." Guardian Monthly 9 (February 1962): 29-30.
- Thet Tun. "Fifty Years of Myanmar Foreign Service." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 3 (December 1998): 90-106.
- Ventura, Eva M. Duka. "Burma and the Philippines: A Comparative Study of the Development of Local Self-Government within the Context of Their Political Systems." Ph.D. Dissertation. Southern Illinois University at Carbondale. 1968.
- Yawnghwe, Chao-Tzang. "The Politics of Authoritarianism: The State and Political Soldiers in Burma, Indonesia, and Thailand." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of British Columbia 1997.
- Yin, Kyaw. "The Foundations of Public Administration in Burma: A Study in Social and Historical Perspectives." Ph.D. Dissertation. New York University. 1963.

XII. Politics (1948-1962)

A. General

- Appleton, George. "Burma Two Years after Liberation." International Affairs 23 (1947): 510-520.
- Atpu. "Salvation of Burma Through Socialism." Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 27-28.
- Aung Saw Oo. Burma's Student Movement: A Concise History. Chiang Mai: Chiang Mai University. 1993.
- Aung-Thwin, Michael. "1948 and Burma's Myth of Independence." In Josef Silverstein (ed.). Independent Burma at Forty Years: Six Assessments (Ithaca: Cornell Southeast Asia Program. 1989): 19-34.
- Badgley, John Herbert. "Progress and Polity in Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of California at Berkeley. 1962.
- Badgley, John Herbert. "Burmese Ideology: A Comment." In Josef Silverstein (ed.). Independent Burma at Forty Years: Six Assessments (Ithaca: Cornell Southeast Asia Program. 1989): 63-79.
- Cady, John Frank. "Religion and Politics in Modern Burma." Far Eastern Quarterly 14 (1953): 149-162.
- Cady, John Frank., Barnett, Patricia G., & Jenkins, Shirley. The Development of Self-Rule and Independence in Burma, Malaya, and the Philippines. New York: 1948.
- Callahan, Mary P. "The Origin of Military Rule in Burma." PhD Dissertation. Cornell University. 1996.
- Callahan, Mary P. "On Time Warps and Warped Times: Lessons from Burma's 'Democratic Era'." In R. I. Rotberg (ed.). Burma: Prospects for a Democratic Future (Cambridge: The World Peace Foundation, 1988): 49-67.
- Callahan, Mary. "The Sinking Schooner: Murder and the State in Independent Burma, 1948-58." In Carl A. Trocki (ed.). Gangsters, Democracy, and the State in Southeast Asia (Ithaca, New York: Cornell Southeast Asia Program, 1998).
- Callahan, Mary P. "Democracy in Burma: The Lessons of History." Analysis 9.3 (1998).
- Callahan, Mary P. Making Enemies: War and Statebuilding in Burma. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press. 2003. ISBN 0801441250

- A Concise History of Myanmar and Tatmadaw's Role, 1948-1988. Yangon: News and Periodicals Enterprise of the Ministry of Information, Union of Myanmar. 1991.
- Fagan, Richard Rees. "Politics and Communication in the New States: Burma and Ghana." Ph.D. Dissertation. Stanford University. 1962. 172pp.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. The Governance of Modern Burma. New York: Institute of Pacific Relations. 1958; 2nd enlarged edition, with "An Appreciation" by Frank N. Trager with a Supplement on the Ne Win Administration by John Seabury Thompson. New York: International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations. 1960. 132pp.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Communism and Nationalism in Burma." Far Eastern Survey 18 (25 August 1949): 193-197. Reprint: Bruno Lasker (ed.). New Forces in Asia. (New York: H. W. Wilson Company & American Institute of Pacific Relations, 1950): 176-185.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Twilight in Burma: Independence and After." Pacific Affairs 22.2 (June 1949): 155-172.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Burma: Independence and After." Asian Horizon 2.3 (Autumn-Winter 1949-1950): 40-54.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Peace in Burma: Accent on the American Pattern." The New Times of Burma (25 September 1949).
- Gravers, Mikael. Nationalism as Political Paranoia in Burma: An Essay on the Historical Practice of Power. Richmond: Curzon. 1999.
- Kyaw Thet. History of the Union of Burma. Rangoon: People's Stores Corporation. 1960.
- Law Yone, Edward M. & Mandelbaum, David G. "Pacification in Burma." Far Eastern Survey 19.17 (11 October 1950): 182-187.
- Law Yone, Edward M. & Mandelbaum, David G. "The New Nation of Burma." Far Eastern Survey 19.18 (25 October 1950): 189-194.
- Lei Maung. Myanma Naingyan-yei Thamaing. 2 vols. Rangoon: Sapei Biman. 1974.
- MacDougall, Raibeart M. "Burma Stands Alone." Foreign Affairs 26 (April 1948): 542-553.
- Maung Maung. "The Political Scene in Burma." United Asia 3.6 (1951): 373-375.
- Maung Maung. "Burma Looks Ahead." Pacific Affairs 25 (1952): 40-48.
- Maung Maung. "State Socialism in Burma." United Asia 5 (1953): 232-233.

- Maung Maung. "Portrait of the Burmese Parliament." Parliamentary Affairs 10 (Spring 1957): 204-209.
- Maung Maung. "Burma at the Crossroads." India Quarterly 14.4 (1958): 380-388.
- Maung Maung. "New Parliament in Burma." India Quarterly (1960): 130-144.
- McLennan, Barbara. "Evolution of Concepts of Representation in Burma." Journal of Southeast Asian History 8.2 (September 1967): 268-284.
- Mehden, Frederick R. von der. "Buddhism and Politics in Burma." Antioch Review 21 (1961): 166-175.
- Pe Kin. "The Present Situation in Burma." Pakistan Horizon 2 (1949): 29-41.
- Purcell, Marc. "Putting the Genie Back in the Bottle: Reflections on Burmese Student Activism: 1921-1938 and 1954-1968." M. A. Thesis: Monash University. 1996.
- Pye, Lucian W. Politics, Personality, and Nation-Building: Burma's Search for Identity. New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University Press. 1962; Reprint: Westport Connecticut: Greenwood Press. 1976. 307pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 959.1/P995p.
- Pye, Lucian W. The Spirit of Burmese Politics: A Preliminary Survey of A Politics of Fear and Charisma. Cambridge, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Center for International Studies. 1959. 58pp.
- Pye, Lucian W. Burma: Opening on the Left in the Military Manner. Cambridge, Massachusetts, Institute of Technology. 1963. 31pp.
- Shwe Lu Maung. Burma, Nationalism and Ideology: An Analysis of Society, Culture and Politics. Dhaka: Dhaka university Press. 1989.
- Silverstein, Josef. "The Struggle for National Unity in the Union of Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1960.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Fifty Years of Failure in Burma." In Michael E. Brown & Sumit Ganguly (eds.). Government Policies and Ethnic Relations in Asia and the Pacific (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, 1997): 167-196.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Parties, Politics and National Elections in Burma." Far Eastern Survey 25.12 (December, 1956): 177-184.

Sirisumpundh, Kasem. "Emergence of the Modern National State in Burma and Thailand." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Wisconsin at Madison. 1962.

Sparks, R. M. "Burma: A Case Study in Nationalism." Economic and Business Bulletin (June 1949): 22-31.

Taylor, Robert H. "Disaster or Release? J. S. Furnivall and the Bankruptcy of Burma." Modern Asian Studies 29.1 (1995): 45-63.

Than Pe. "The New Imperialism in Burma." World News and Views 13 (1948): 133-134.

Thompson, Virginia. "The New Nation of Burma." Far Eastern Survey 17.7 (7 April 1948): 81-84.

Thomson, J. S. "The AFPFL-continuity in Burmese Politics." Antioch Review (Fall 1957): 287-313.

Tinker, Hugh. The Union of Burma: A Study of the First Years of Independence. London: Oxford University Press. 1957; 3rd ed., same place, same publisher, 1961, 1967. 423pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 915.91/T589u.

Trager, Frank N. "Political Divorce in Burma." Foreign Affairs 37.2 (January 1959): 317-327.

Trager, Frank N. "Political Split in Burma." Far Eastern Survey 27 (October 1958): 145-155.

Trueblood, Lester W. "Burma: A Study in Political Geography." Ph.D. Dissertation. Clark University. 1954.

B. Arakan

'Asmi.' "The State of Arakan: (3) Years of Suspense." Guardian 1.10 (August 1954): 29; 1.11 (September 1954): 22; 1.12 (October 1954): 17-20; and 2.1 (November 1954): 15.

Aung Than Tun, "Letter from Arakan." Guardian 2.4 (February, 1955): 25.

Ba Chan. "Report on Arakan." Guardian Monthly 1.1 (November 1953): 35-36.

Khin Maung Kyi. "The Mujahid Story." Guardian Monthly 2 (January 1955): 38-40.

Than Zin. "Rehabilitation of Arakan and the University Arakan Students." Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 37-38.

C. U Nu

Butwell, Richard. U Nu of Burma. Stanford, California: Stanford University Press. 1963.

Tinker, Hugh. "Nu, the Serene Statesman." Pacific Affairs 30 (1957): 120-137.

Trager, Frank N. "The Failure of U Nu and the Return of the Armed Forces in Burma." Review of Politics 25.3 (July 1963): 309-328.

Wallinsky, Louis J. "The Rise and Fall of U Nu." Pacific Affairs 38.3-4 (Fall/Winter 1965/1966): 269-281.

D. Communists

Mehden, Frederick R. von der. "Burma's Religious Campaign Against Communism." Pacific Affairs 33 (1960): 290-299.

Thompson, Virginia. "Burma's Communists." Far Eastern Survey 17 (5 May 1948): 103-105.

E. Caretaker Government

Is Trust Vindicated? A Chronicle of the Various Accomplishments of the Government Headed by General Ne Win During the Period of Tenure from November, 1958 to February 6, 1960. Rangoon: Director of Information, Government of the Union of Burma. 1960. 567pp.

Sein Win. The Split Story: An Account of the Recent Political Upheaval in Burma. Rangoon: The Guardian. 1959. 92pp.

Thompson, John Seabury. "A Second Chance for Burma: The Interim Government and the 1960 Elections." A supplement to John Sydenham Furnivall. The Governance of Modern Burma. 2nd enlarged edition (New York: International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations. 1960): 133-154.

XIII. Politics: The Ne Win Regime

Badgley, John H. Politics Among Burmese: A Study of Intermediary Leaders. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University Center for International Studies. 1970. 51pp.

Becka, Jan. Military Rule in Burma. 1. *Courrier de l'Extreme-Orient* 3, anne., no. 37. Brussels: Center d'Etude de Sud-Est Asiatique et de l'Extreme Orient. 1969.

Burma Socialist Programme Party. Facts About Burma. Rangoon: Burma Socialist Programme Party. 1983.

Callahan, Mary P. "Civil-Military Relations in Burma: Soldiers as State-Builders in the Postcolonial Era." In Coercion and Governance: The Declining Role of the Military in Asia. ed. Muthiah Alagappa (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001).

Chao Tzang Yawngwe. "The Burman Military: Holding the County Together?" In Josef Silverstein (ed.). Independent Burma at Forty Years: Six Assessments (Ithaca: Cornell Southeast Asia Program. 1989): 81-101.

Everton, John. "The Ne Win Regime in Burma." Asia 2 (1964): 1-17.

Feldberg, Roslyn Lee Berman. "The Shaping of Political Systems: A Study of Participation and Styles of Politics in Burma, Pakistan, Malaya and India." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Michigan. 1970.

Henderson, J. W., et al. Area Handbook for Burma. Washington, D.C.: American University & Department of the Army. 1971.

Lehman, F. K. (ed.). Military Rule in Burma Since 1962: a Kaleidoscope of Views. Singapore: Maruzen Asia; Hong Kong: Maruzen Investment. 1981.

Lissak, Moshe. Military Roles in Modernization: Civil-Military Relations in Thailand and Burma. Beverly Hills, California: Sage Publications. 1976. 255pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE561/45.

Lissak, Moshe. "Social Change, Mobilization, and Exchange of Service Between the Military Establishment and the Civil Society: The Burmese Case." Economic Development and Social Change 13 (1964): 1-19.

MacDougall, Hugh & Wiant, Jon. "Burma in 1984: Political Stasis or Political Renewal?" Asian Survey 25.2 (February, 1985): 241-248.

MacDougall, Hugh C. & Wiant, Jon A. "Burma in 1985: Consolidation Triumphs Over Innovation." Asian Survey 26.2 (February, 1986): 186-195.

- Martin, Edwin W. "Burma in 1976: The Beginnings of Change?" Asian Survey 17.2 (February, 1977): 155-159.
- Maung Maung. Burma and General Ne Win. London: Asia Publishing House; Rangoon: Religious Affairs Department Press. 1969. 332pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/12.
- Maung Maung Gyi. Burmese Political Values: The Socio-Political Roots of Authoritarianism. New York: Praeger. 1983. 274pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/A12.
- Mehden, Frederick R. von der. "The Burmese Way to Socialism." Asian Survey 3.3 (March 1963): 129-135.
- Mi Mi Khaing. "A Sawbwa Dies." Antioch Review 22 (Fall 1962): 299-311.
- Nash, Manning. "Party Building in Upper Burma." Asian Survey 3 (April 1963): 197-203.
- Pye, Lucian. Burma: Opening on the Left in the Military Manner. Cambridge, Mass.: Center for International Studies, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 1963.
- Revolutionary Council, Union of Burma. The Burmese Way to Socialism: The Policy Declaration of the Revolutionary Council. Rangoon. 30 April 1967.
- Roberts, T. D. Area Handbook for Burma. Washington, D.C.: American University. 1968.
- Scully, William L. & Trager, Frank N. "Burma 1978: The Thirtieth Year of Independence." Asian Survey 19.2 (February, 1979): 147-156.
- Scully, William L. & Trager, Frank N. "Burma 1979: Reversing the Trend." Asian Survey 20.2 (February, 1980): 168-175.
- Selth, Andrew. Death of a Hero: The U Thant Disturbances in Burma, December 1974. Australia-Asia Paper, no. 49. Brisbane: Griffith University Centre for the Study of Australia-Asia Relations. 1993.
- Sharan, P. Government and Politics of Burma. New Delhi: Metropolitan. 1983. 145pp.
- Silverstein, Josef. Burma: Military Rule and the Politics of Stagnation. Ithaca: Cornell University Press. 1977. 224pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/43.

- Silverstein, Josef. "Burma: Ne Win's Revolution Reconsidered." Asian Survey 6.2 (1966): 95-102; reprinted in S.N. Eisenstadt (ed.). Political Sociology (New York: Basic Books, 1971): 609-613.
- Silverstein, Josef (ed.). The Future of Burma in Perspective: A Symposium. Athens: Ohio University Center for International Studies, 1974. 92pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/47.
- Silverstein, Josef. "First Steps on the Burma Road to Socialism." Asian Survey 4.2 (1964): 716-722.
- Silverstein, Josef. "From Democracy to Dictatorship in Burma." Current History 46 (February, 1964): 83-88.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Problems in Burma: Economic, Political and Diplomatic." Asian Survey 7.2 (February, 1967): 117-125.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Military Rule in Burma." Current History 52 (1967): 41-47.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Political Dialogue in Burma: A New Turn on the Road to Socialism." Asian Survey 10.2 (1970): 133-142.
- Silverstein, Josef. "The Burmese Socialist Program Party: A One-Plus Party System." Journal of Southeast Asian History 8 (1967): 8-18.
- Silverstein, Josef. "A New Vehicle on Burma's Road to Socialism." Asia 29 (Spring 1973).
- Silverstein, Josef. "Change or the Same: the New Constitution of Burma in Action." Spectrum 3.1 (1974): 51-57.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Burma in 1985: A Nation on Hold." Southeast Asian Affairs (1986): 55-67.
- Silverstein, Josef. "The Other Side of Burma's Struggle for Independence." Pacific Affairs 58.1 (Spring, 1985): 98-108.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Burma in 1981: The Changing of the Guardians Begins." Asian Survey 22.2 (1982): 180-190.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Burma in 1980: an Uncertain Balance Sheet." Asian Survey 21.2 (1981): 212-222.
- Steinberg, David I. Burma's Road Toward Development: Growth and Ideology Under Military Rule. Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press, 1981. 233pp.

- Steinberg, David I. "Burma Under the Military: Towards a Chronology." Contemporary Southeast Asia 3.3 (1981): 244-85.
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma: Ne Win After Two Decades." Current History (December 1981).
- Steinberg, David I. "The Role of the Military in Burmese Politics." In Southeast Asia: Problems and Prospects. Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University. 1985.
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma: Unasked Questions, Unanswered Issues." In Southeast Asia 1985. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. 1985.
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma 1984: The Dilemmas of Neutralism and Succession." Asian Survey (February 1984).
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma: The Military, The Party, and Foreign Policy." Solidarity [Manila] (1983).
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma: Incomplete Transitions." Asian Survey (February, 1983).
- Steinberg, David I. & Wiant, Jon. "Burma: The Military and National Development." In Soldiers and Stability in Southeast Asia. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. 1988.
- Tai, Ta Van. "The Role of the Military in the Developing Nations of South and Southeast Asia, with Special Reference to Pakistan, Burma and Thailand." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Virginia. 1965.
- Taylor, Robert H. An Undeveloped State: the Study of Modern Burma's Politics. London: Department of Economics and Political Studies, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1983. Also: Melbourne: Monash University Centre of Southeast Asian Studies Working Paper, no. 28. 1983.
- Tilman, Robert O. "Burma in 1986: The Process of Involution Continues." Asian Survey 27.2 (February, 1987): 254-263.
- Tin Maung Maung Than. "Burma in 1987: Twenty-Five Years After the Revolution." In Southeast Asian Affairs 1988 (Singapore: Institute for Southeast Asian Studies. 1988): 73-93.
- Toomey, Rowena Yukiko Leilehua. "A Comparative Study of the Coups d'Etat by General Sarit of Thailand and General Ne Win of Burma." MA Thesis. American University. 1970.
- Trager, Frank N. "What Burma is Like." Asia (New York) 1 (Spring 1964): 62-74.

Trager, Frank N. "Burma: 1967—A Better Ending than Beginning." Asian Survey 8.2 (February 1968): 110-119.

Trager, Frank N. "Burma: 1968—A New Beginning?" Asian Survey 9.2 (February 1969): 104-114.

Union of Burma: Background Notes. Washington, D. C.: United States Department of State. 1971.

Wiant, Jon A. "Burma 1973: New Turns in the Burmese Way to Socialism." Asian Survey 14.2 (February 1974): 175-182.

Yawnghwe, Chao-Tzang. "Ne Win's Tatmadaw Dictatorship." M.A. Thesis. University of British Columbia. 1990.

XIV. Politics: SLORC/SPDC

- Badgley, John H. "Myanmar in 1993: A Watershed Year." Asian Survey 34.2 (1994).
- Burma, Consequences of Violence. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 2000. ISBN 9748794431.
- The Burma Junta Grits its Teeth. Bangkok: Alternative Asean Network on Burma. 1999. 68pp.
- Burma Stand Off. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 2000. 48pp.
- Burma: New Hope, Old Reality. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 2000. 76pp.
- Burma's Regime on the Edge. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 1998.
- Callahan, Mary P. "Cracks in the Edifice? Military-Society Relations in Burma Since 1988." In Perderson, Morton B., Rudland, Emily, and May, R. J. (eds.), Burma/Myanmar: Strong Regime, Weak State? (Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing, 2000).
- Callahan, Mary P. "Myanmar in 1994: New Dragon or Still Dragging." Asian Survey 35.2 (February, 1995).
- Callahan, Mary P. "Burma in 1995: Looking Beyond the Release of Aung San Suu Kyi." Asian Survey 36.2 (February 1996).
- Callahan, Mary P. "Myanmar (Pyidaungsu Myanmar Naingandaw)." In George E. Delury (ed.), The World Encyclopedia of Political Systems and Parties (New York: Facts on File Press, 1999).
- Callahan, Mary P. "Junta Dreams or Nightmares? Observations of Burma's Military Since 1988." Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars 31.3 (July-September 1999): 52-58.
- Carey, Peter B. R. From Burma to Myanmar: Military Rule and the Struggle for Democracy. London: Research Institute for the Study of Conflict and Terrorism. 1997.
- Chao-Tzang Yawngwe. "Burma: The Depolitication of the Political." In Muthiah Alagappa (ed.), Political Legitimacy in Southeast Asia: The Quest for Moral Authority (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1995).
- Clements, Alan. Burma: The Next Killing Fields? With a foreword by the Dalai Lama. Berkeley, California: Odonian Press; Emeryville, California: Distributed by Publishers Group West, c1992. ISBN 1878825216 paperback.

- Clements, Alan. Burma's Revolution of the Spirit: The Struggle for Democratic Freedom and Dignity. New York: Aperture. 1994; Reprint: Bangkok: White Orchid Press. 1995.
- Cook, P. & Minogue, M. "Economic-Reform and Political-Change in Myanmar (Burma)." World Development 21.7 (1993): 1151-1161.
- Donkers, Jan & Nijhuis, Minka (eds.). Burma Behind the Mask. Amsterdam: Burma Centrum Netherlands. 1996.
- Fink, Christina. Living Silence: Burma Under Military Rule. Bangkok: White Lotus; Dhaka, Bangladesh: University Press Ltd.; London & New York: Zed Books; New York: Distributed by Palgrave. 2001.
- Fink, Christina. "Visit Myanmar Year: Tourism in Burma." In Jill Forshee, Sandra Cate, and Christina Fink (eds.). Converging Interests: Traders, Travelers, and Tourists in Southeast Asia (Berkeley, California: International and areas Studies, University of California, Berkeley, 1999): 85-107.
- Houtman, Gustaaf. "Remaking Myanmar and Human Origins." Anthropology Today 15.4 (August 1999): 13-19.
- Houtman, Gustaaf. Human Origins: Myanmafication and "Disciplined" Burmese Democracy. Pekhon University Press. N.d.
- Looming Crackdown in Burma. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 1999.
- Mya Maung. "The Burma Road From the Union of burma to Myanmar." Asian Survey 30.6 (1990).
- No Childhood at All: A Report About Child Soldiers in Burma. Chiangmai, Thailand: Images Asia. 1996. Reprint 1997.
- Nyein Aye Yan. Endeavours of the Myanmar Armed Forces Government for National Reconsolidation. Rangoon: U Aung Zaw. 2000. 109pp.
- Pedersen, Morten B., Rudland, Emily, & May, Ronald J. (eds.). Burma-Myanmar: Strong Regime, Weak State? Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing, 2000. 287pp. ISBN 1863331867.
- Perry, Peter John. "Military Rule in Burma: A Geographical Analysis." Crime, Law and Social Change 19.1 (1993).
- Rüland, Jürgen. "Political Transition in Southeast Asia—The Relevance for Burma." In Zaw Oo (ed.). Shaping Concepts for Democratic Transition in Burma: Policies for Socially Responsible Development (Washington, D. C.: The Burma Fund. 2002): 9-28.

- Sandhaussen, Ulf. "Indonesia's New Order: A Model for Myanmar?" Asian Survey 35.8 (1995).
- Silverstein, Josef. Two Papers on Burma. Canberra: Department of Political and Social Change, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 1996.
- Silverstein, Josef. "The Evolution and Salience of Burma's National Culture." In R. Rotberg (ed.). Burma: Prospects for a Democratic Future (Washington: Brookings Institution Press. 1998): 11-32.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Change in Burma." Current History (December, 1995): 440-443.
- Skidmore, Monique. Karaoke Fascism: Burma and the Politics of Fear (Ethnology of Political Violence). University of Pennsylvania Press. 2004.
- Skidmore, Monique. "Darker than Midnight: Fear, Vulnerability and Terror Making in Urban Burma (Myanmar)." American Ethnologist 30.1 (February 2003): 1-17.
- SLORC's Performance as the State Peace and Development Council. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 1998.
- Smith, Martin. Paradise Lost? The Suppression of Environmental Rights and Freedom of Expression in Burma. London. 1994.
- Smith, Martin. "Burmese Politics after 1988: an Era of New and Uncertain Change." In Robert H. Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Company. 2001): 15-40.
- Smith, Martin. State of Fear: Censorship in Burma (Myanmar). London: Article 19. 1991.
- Smith, Martin. Fatal Silence? Freedom of Expression and the Right to Health in Burma. London: article 19. 1993.
- Smith, Martin. Censorship Prevails: Political Deadlock and Economic Transition in Burma. London: Article 19. 1995. 45pp.
- Sola, Richard. Birmanie: La Révolution Kidnappée 1981-1995. Paris, France: L'Harmattan. 1996. ISBN 2738444598.
- South, Ashley. "Political Transition in Myanmar: A New Model for Democratization." Contemporary Southeast Asia: A Journal of International and Strategic Affairs 26.2 (August 2004).
- The Stakes are Raised in Burma. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 1999.

- Steinberg, David I. The Future of Burma: Crisis and Choice in Myanmar. New York & London: The Asia Society & University Press of America. 1990.
- Steinberg, David I. Burma: Prospects for Political and Economic Reconstruction. With an introduction, by Robert I. Rotberg. Cambridge, Mass.: World Peace Foundation. 1997.
- Steinberg, David I. Burma, The State of Myanmar. Washington, D. C.: Georgetown University Press. 2001.
- Steinberg, David I. "The Road to Political Recovery: The Salience of Politics in Economics." In Robert I. Rotberg (ed.). Burma: Prospects for a Democratic Future (Cambridge, Massachusetts & Washington, D. C.: World Peace Foundation, Harvard Institute for International Development and Brookings Institute Press, 1998).
- Steinberg, David I. "Forty Plus One." In Josef Silverstein (ed.). Independent Burma at Forty Years: Six Assessments (Ithaca: Cornell Southeast Asia Program. 1989): 103-110.
- Steinberg, David I. "A Void in Myanmar: Civil Society in Burma." In Burma Centre Netherlands & Transnational Institute (eds.). Strengthening Civil Society in Burma: Possibilities and Dilemmas for International NGOs (Chiang Mai: Silkworm Books, 1999).
- Steinberg, David I. "The Burmese Political Economy: Opportunities and Tensions." In John J. Brandon (ed.). Burma/Myanmar: Towards the Twenty-First Century: Dynamic of Continuity and Change (Bangkok: Open Society & Chulalongkorn University, 1997).
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar in 1991: The Miasma in Burma." Asian Survey 32.2 (February, 1992).
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma/Myanmar: A Guide for the Perplexed?" In John Badgley (ed.). Reconciling Burma/Myanmar: Essays on U.S. Relations with Burma. Seattle: National Bureau for Asian Research. Spring 2004.
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar. Reconciliation—Progress in the Process?" In Southeast Asian Affairs 2003. Singapore: Institute for Southeast Asian Studies. 2003.
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar: Military Rule and the Undermining of Civil Society." In Nat Colletta et. al., (eds.). Social Cohesion and Conflict Prevention in Asia: Managing Diversity Through Development. Washington, D.C. The World Bank. 2001.
- Steinberg, David I. "The State. Power, and Civil Society in Burma-Myanmar: The Status and Prospects for Pluralism." In Morten B. Pedersen, Emily Rudland, & R.J. May (eds.). Burma-Myanmar: Strong Regime, Weak State? Adelaide: Crawford. 2000.

- Steinberg, David I. "The Burmese Conundrum: Approaching Reformation of the Political Economy." In Robert Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy under Military Rule. London. 2001.
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar. Political Outlook 1999-2000," in Regional Outlook, Southeast Asia 1999-2000. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. 1999.
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar: Regional Relationships and Internal Concerns." In Southeast Asian Affairs 1998. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1998.
- Steinberg, David I. "The Political and Economic Reconstruction of Burma. An Interpretive Conference Report." World Peace Foundation. 1997.
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar and the Requirements of Mobilization and Orthodoxy: The Union Solidarity and Development Association." Burma Debate (February, 1997).
- Steinberg, David I. "Prospects for Burma/Myanmar: The Contextuality of Military Power." Conference Proceedings. Brisbane, Australia: Griffith University. 1993.
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma 1992: Plus Ca Change...?" Asian Survey (February 1993).
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar 1991: Military Intransigence." Southeast Asian Affairs 1992. Singapore: ISEAS 1992.
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma's Current Crisis: One Step Forward, Two Steps Backward." Current History (April, 1989).
- Steinberg, David I. Crisis in Burma: Stasis and Change in a Political Economy in Turmoil. Occasional Paper #5. Bangkok: Institute for Security and International Studies, Chulalongkorn University. 1989.
- Sulistyanto, Priyambudi. "Burma: The Politics of an Uncertain Transition, 1988-1994." M.A. Thesis: Flinders University. 1995.
- Summary Injustice: Military Tribunals in Burma. New York: The Committee. 1991.
- Syrota, Timothy. Welcome to Burma and Enjoy the Totalitarian Experience. Bangkok: Orchid Press. 2001.
- Taylor, Robert H. (ed.). Burma: Political Economy under Military Rule. London: Hurst & Company, 2001.
- Taylor, Robert H. "Perceptions of Ethnicity in the Politics of Burma." Southeast Asian Journal of Social Science 10.1 (1982): 7-22.

- Taylor, Robert H. "Stifling Change: The Army Remains in Command." In Robert H. Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Company. 2001): 5-14.
- Taylor, Robert H. "Introduction: Stagnation and Stalement." In Robert H. Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Company. 2001): 1-4.
- Taylor, Robert H. "Elections in Burma/Myanmar: For Whom and Why?" In R. H. Taylor (ed.). The Politics of Elections in Southeast Asia (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996).
- Taylor, Robert H. "Change in Burma: Political Demands and Military Power." Asian Affairs 22.2 (June 1991): 131-41.
- Taylor, Robert H. "Myanmar: Roadmap to Where?" In Daljit Singh & Chin Kin Wah (eds.). Southeast Asian Affairs 2004 (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2004): 171-184.
- Taylor, Robert H. "Myanmar's Political Future: Is Waiting for the Perfect the Enemy of Doing the Possible." In John Badgley (ed.). Reconciling Burma/Myanmar: Essays on U. S. Relations with Burma. Seattle, Washington: National Bureau of Asian Research, NBR Analysis 15.1 (March 2004): 29-40.
- According to a personal communication from the author, the imperfect syntax of the post-colon part of the title is intended [M. W. C.].
- Tin Maung Maung Than. "Myanmar: Preoccupation with Regime Survival, National Unity, and Stability." In Muthiah Alagappa (ed.). Asian Security Practice: Material and Ideational Influences (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1998).
- Tin Maung Maung Than. "Myanmar Democratization: Punctuated Equilibrium of Retrograde Motion?" In Anek Laothamatas (ed.). Democratization in Southeast and East Asia (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1997).
- Tin Maung Maung Than. "The Essential Tension: Democratization and the Unitary State in Myanmar (Burma)." South East Asia Research 12.2 (July 2004): 187-212.
- Tin Maung Maung Than. "Burma's National Security and Defence Posture." Contemporary Southeast Asia 11.3 (1989).
- Venkateswaran, K. S. Burma: Beyond the Law. London: article 19. 1996.
- Win, Kanbawza. Comparative Study of the Two Military Juntas, Thailand and Burma: A Burmese Perspective. Bangkok: CPDSK Publications. 1994.
- Win, Kanbawza. Constructive Engagement in the Burmese Context. Bangkok: CPDSK Publications. 1995.

- Yan Nyein Aye. Endeavours of the Myanmar Armed Forces Government for National Reconsolidation. Yangon: n. p. 2000.
- Yitri, Moksha. "The Crisis in Burma: Back from the Heart of Darkness?" Asian Survey 29.6 (June, 1989): 543-558.

XV. Democracy, Students and Politics

- Alford, Bonnie Jean. "Portrait of Oppression: Displacement of Burmese Individuals, Both Within and Outside of the National Borders, as a Form of Oppression and Its Effect on Their Democratic Freedom Movement." M.A. Thesis. California State University at Fullerton. 2000.
- Aung San Suu Kyi. Freedom from Fear and other Writings. Michael Aris (ed.). New York: Viking. 1991.
- Aung San Suu Kyi. Towards a True Refuge. Oxford: Refugee Studies Programme, Queen Elizabeth House with Perpetua Press. 1993.
- Brooten, Lisa. "Human Rights Discourse and the Development of Democracy in a Multi-Ethnic State." Asian Journal of Communications 14.2 (2004): 174-191.
- Brooten, Lisa Booth. "Global Communications, Local Conceptions: Human Rights and the Politics of Communication Among the Burmese Opposition-in-exile (Myanmar)." Ph.D. dissertation. Athens, Ohio University. 2003. 398pp.
- Callahan, Mary P. "Democracy in Burma: Lessons from History." In "Political Legacies and Prospects for Democratic Development." NBR Analysis 9.3 (May 1998): 5-26.
- Dale, John Gilbert. "Transnational Legal Space: Corporations, States, and the Free Burma Movement." Ph.D. dissertation. University of California, Davis. 2003. 375pp.
- Danitz, Tiffany & Strobel, Warren P. Networking Dissent: Cyber-Activists Use of the Internet to Promote Democracy in Burma. United States Institute of Peace, Virtual Diplomacy Report. 8 November 1999.
- Gorsevski, Ellen W. "The Geopolitics of Peaceful Prsuasion: Toward a Theory of Nonviolent Rhetoric." Ph.D. dissertation. Pennsylvania State University. 1999. 253pp.
- Houtman, Gustaaf. Mental Culture in Burmese Crisis Politics: Aung San Suu Kyi and the National League for Democracy. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa. 1999.
- Keeler, Ward. Fighting for Democracy on a Heap of Jewels. Clayton, Victoria, Australia: Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, Monash University. 1997.
- Kumar, Badri Narain. "Freedom Struggle in Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. Magadha University. 1980.
- Linter, Bertil. Outrage: Burma's Struggle for Democracy. Hong Kong: Reviewed Publishing Co. 1989; Bangkok: White Lotus. 1990. 270pp.

- Maung Maung. The 1988 Uprising in Burma. New Haven: Yale University Southeast Asia Studies. 1999.
- Mawdsley, James. The Iron Road: A Stand for Truth and Democracy in Burma. New York: North Point Press. 2002.
- Oishi, Mikio. Aung San Suu Kyi's Struggle: Its Principles and Strategy. Penang, Malaysia: Just World Trust, 1997. ISBN 9839861069.
- Patel, Jayshri H. "A Burkean Analysis of Aung San Suu Kyi's Leadership Role in the Political Development of Burma." M.A. Thesis. University of Texas - Pan American. 2002. 124pp.
- Pleading Not Guilty in Insein. Bangkok: All Burma Students Democratic Front. 1997.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Aung San Suu Kyi: Is She Burma's Woman of Destiny?" Asian Survey 30.10 (1990): 1007-1019.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Burma's Struggle for Democracy: The Army Against the People." R.J. May & Viberto Selochan (eds.). The Military and Democracy in Asia and the Pacific (Bathurst: Crawford House Publishing, 1998): 69-87.
- Silverstein, Josef. "The Idea of Freedom in Burma and the Political Thought of Daw Aung San Suu Kyi." In David Kelly & Anthony Reid (eds.). Asian Freedoms: The Idea of Freedom in East and Southeast Asia (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. 1998): 187-203.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Prospect for the Democratic Transition in Burma." Legal Issues on Burma Journal 12 (August, 2002): 3-16.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Students in Southeast Asian Politics." Pacific Affairs 49.2 (Summer, 1976): 189-212.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Burmese Students in a Changing Society." Daedalus 97.1 (1968); reprinted in Seymour M. Lipset and Philip G. Altbachs (eds.). Students in Revolt (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co. 1969): 334-347.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Burmese and Malaysian Student Politics: A Preliminary Comparative Inquiry." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 1.1 (1970): 3-22.
- Silverstein, Josef & Wohl, Julian. "The Burmese University Student: An Approach to Personality and Subculture." Public Opinion Quarterly 30.2 (1966): 237-248.
- Silverstein, Josef & Wohl, Julian. "University Students and Politics in Burma." Pacific Affairs 33.1 (1964): 50-65.

Ten Year's On: A Parliament Denied: Burma's Struggle to Convene the People's Parliament. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 2000.

To Stand and Be Counted: the Suppression of Burma's Members of Parliament. Bangkok: All Burma Student's Democratic Front, Documentation and Research Centre. 1998.

United States State Department. Burma: Country Report on Human Rights Practices—2000. Washington, D. C.: Bureau of Democracy, human Rights and Labor. 2001.

Victor, Barbara. The Lady: Burma's Aung San Suu Kyi. Chiang Mai: Silkworm Books. 1998.

Zaw Oo. "Institutional Reforms in Democratic Transition: Challenges of Decentralization in Burma." In Zaw Oo (ed.). Shaping Concepts for Democratic Transition in Burma: Policies for Socially Responsible Development (Washington, D. C.: The Burma Fund. 2002): 29-58.

Zaw Oo (ed.). Shaping Concepts for Democratic Transition in Burma: Policies for Socially Responsible Development. With a foreword by Sein Win and opening speech by Anke Fuchs. Washington, D. C.: The Burma Fund. 2002. ISBN 0-9707881-7-7.

XVI. Insurgencies (from 1962)

- Ball, Desmond. Factionalism and the Ethnic Insurgent Organisations. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Australian National University. 2001.
- Barry, Lyndal. "The History of the Karen Revolutionary Movement: The Karen National Union and the Fall of Manerplaw." M.A. thesis: Latrobe University. 1995.
- Fleischmann, Kalus. Die Kommunistische Partei Birmas: von den Anfaungen bis zur Gegenwart. Hamburg: Institut für Asienkunde. 1989. 431pp.
- Fredholm, Michael. Burma: Ethnicity and Insurgency. Westport, Connecticut: Praeger. 1993.
- Government of the Union of Burma. Burma and the Insurrections. Rangoon: Government of the Union of Burma. 1949.
- Lintner, Bertil. The Rise and Fall of the Communist Party of Burma (CPB). Cornell University: Southeast Asia Program. 1990.
- Lintner, Bertil. Burma in Revolt: Opium and Insurgency Since 1948. Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press. 1994.
- Lintner, Bertil. "The Internationalization of Burma's Ethnic Conflict." In K. M. de Silva & R. J. May (eds.). Internationalization of Ethnic conflict (London: Pinter, 1991).
- Lintner, Bertil. Land of Jade: A Journey Through Insurgent Burma. Edinburgh: Kiscadale. 1990.
- MacDonald, Martin. Kawthoolei Dreams, Malaria Nights: Burma's Civil War. Bangkok: White Lotus Press. 1999.
- Maung Aung Myoe. "The Counterinsurgency in Myanmar: The Government's Response to the Burma Communist Party." Ph.D. Dissertation: Australian National University. 1999.
- Seng Raw. "Views from Myanmar: An Ethnic Minority Perspective." In Robert H. Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Company. 2001): 159-164.
- Silverstein, Josef. "The Civil War, the Minorities, and Burma's New Politics." In Peter carey (ed.). Burma: the Challenge of Change in a Divided Society (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997).
- Silverstein, Josef. "Burma's Uneven Struggle." Journal of Democracy 7 (1996): 88-103.

- Silverstein, Josef. "Minority Problems in Burma Since 1962." In F. K. Lehman (ed.). Military Rule in Burma Since 1962 (Singapore: Marugen Asia, 1981): 51-58.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Civil War and Rebellion in Burma." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 21.1 (1990): 114-135.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Ethnic Protest in Burma: Its Causes and Solutions." In Rajeshwari Ghose (ed). Protest Movements in South and Southeast Asia (Hong Kong: Centre of Asian Studies. 1987): 81-84.
- Silverstein, Josef. "National Unity in Burma: Is it Possible?" In Kusuma Snitwongse & Sukhumbhand Paribatra (eds.). Durable Stability in Southeast Asia (Singapore: Institute of Southeast East Asian Studies. 1986): 75-95.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Myanmar (Burma) Six Domestic Challenges in the 1990s." In Rohana Mahmood & Hans-Joachim Esderts (eds.). Myanmar and the Wider World (Kuala Lumpur: Institute of Strategic and International Studies 1991): 11-22.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Politics in the Shan State: The Question of Secession from the Union of Burma." Journal of Asian Studies 18 (November, 1958): 43-57.
- Silverstein, Josef. "Federalism as a Solution in the Ethnic Problem in Burma." In Gunther Bachler (ed.). Federalism Against Ethnicity (Zurich: Verlag Rugger. 1997): 261-268.
- Silverstein, Josef. "The Federal Dilemma in Burma." Far Eastern Survey 28.7 (1959). Reprinted in John T. MacAllister Jr. (ed.). Southeast Asia: the Politics of National Integration (New York: Random House. 1973): 432-449.
- Smith, Charles B., Jr. The Burmese Communist Party in the 1980s. Singapore: Regional Strategic Studies Programme, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. 1984. 126pp.
- Smith, Martin. Burma: Insurgency and the Politics of Ethnicity. London: Zed Books. 1991; Reprint: 1993, 1999.
- Smith, Martin. "Ethnic Conflict and the Challenge of Civil Society in Burma." In Burma Centre Netherlands & Transnational Institute (eds.). Strengthening Civil Society in Burma: Possibilities and Dilemmas for International NGOs (Chiang Mai: Silkworm Books, 1999): 15-54.
- Smith, Martin. "A State of Strife: The Indigenous Peoples of Burma." In R. H. Barnes, A. Gray, and B. Kingsbury (eds.). Indigenous Peoples of Asia (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Association for Asian Studies, 1995).
- South, Ashley. Mon Nationalism and Civil War in Burma: the Golden Sheldrake. Richmond: Curzon. 2001.

- Steinberg, David I. "Constitutional and Political Bases of Minority Insurrections in Burma." In Joo-Jock Lim & S. Vani (eds.). Armed Separatism in Southeast Asia (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1984).
- Steinberg, David I. "Minority Groups of Burma and National Integration." Sawaddi (July-August 1974).
- Steinberg, David I. "Constitutional and Political Bases of Minority Insurrections in Burma." In Lim, Joo-jock (ed.). Armed Separatism in Southeast Asia. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1984.
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma's Minority Conundrum: Issues of Ethnicity and Authority." Burma Debate (Fall 2001).
- Tangseefa, Decha. "Imperceptible Naked-lives and Atrocities: Forcibly Displaced Peoples and the Thai-Burmese In-between spaces." Ph.D. dissertation. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i. 2003. 283pp.
- Taylor, Robert H. "Government Responses to Armed communist and Separatist Movements: Burma." In Chandran Jeshurun (ed.). Governments and Rebellions in Southeast Asia (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1985).
- Tucker, Shelby. Among Insurgents: Walking through Burma. London: Radcliffe Press. 2000.
- Weegar, Carl Allen. "Communist Political Warfare in Burma: A Case Study." M.A. Thesis. American University. 1967.

XVII. Politics and the Environment

Birsel, Robert. "New Winners in Burma's Teak War." Cultural Survival Quarterly 13.4 (1989).

Bryant, Raymond L. "The Politics of Forestry in Burma." In Philip Hirsch & Carol Warren (eds.). The Politics of the Environment in Southeast Asia: Resources and Resistance (London: Routledge, 1998).

Bryant, Raymond L. The Political Ecology of Forestry in Burma. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press. 1997.

XVIII. Refugees

Alford, Bonnie Jean. "Portrait of Oppression: Displacement of Burmese Individuals, Both Within and Outside of the National Borders, as a Form of Oppression and its Effect on their Democratic Freedom Movement." M.A. Thesis. California State University, Fullerton. 2000. 99pp.

Dudley, Sandra. "Displacement & Identity: Karenni Refugees in Thailand." Ph.D. dissertation. Oxford University. 2000.

History of Arakan, Burma. Karachi, Department of Dawah, World Muslim Congress. 1978. 103pp.

Despite the title, this book mainly focuses on Rohingyas' plight. [M.W.C.].

Lambrecht, Curtis. The Return of the Rohingya Refugees to Burma: Voluntary Repatriation or Refoulement? Washington, D.C.: US Committee for Refugees. March 1995

Lang, Hazel J. The Repatriation Predicament of Burmese Refugees in Thailand: A Preliminary Analysis. New Issues in Refugee Research, working paper no. 46. Geneva: United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. July 2001.

Lang, Hazel J. Fear and Sanctuary: Burmese Refugees in Thailand. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Southeast Asia Program. 2002.

Maudood, Elahi K. "The Rohingya Refugees in Bangladesh: Historical Perspectives and Consequences." In John Rogge (ed.). Refugees: A Third World Dilemma (New Jersey: Rowman and Littlefield, 1987).

"The Rohingya Muslims: Ending a Cycle of Exodus?" Human Rights Watch 8.9 (September 1996): 16-21.

XIX. Foreign Relations (Since 1948)

A. General

Bray, John. Burma: the Politics of Constructive Engagement. RIIA Discussion paper, no. 58. London: Institute of International Affairs. 1995.

Burma Socialist Programme Party. Foreign Policy of the Revolutionary Government of the Union of Burma. Rangoon: The Burma Socialist Programme Party, Central Organizing Committee. 1968. 191pp.

Burma. Foreign Policy of the Revolutionary Government of the Union of Burma. Rangoon: Burma, Socialist Programme Party Central Committee Headquarters. 1973. 191pp.

Hla Min. Political Situation of Myanmar and Its Role in the Region. Yangon: Office of Strategic Studies, Ministry of Defence, Union of Myanmar. 1999.

Malik, J. M. "Myanmar's Role in Regional Security: Pawn or Pivot?" Contemporary Southeast Asia 19.1 (June 1997): 52-73.

Mookherji, Sudhansu Bimal. Burma and the West. Agra: Ranjan Prakashan. 1975. 159pp.

Othman, Zarina. "Human Security in Southeast Asia: A Case Study of Illicit Drug Trafficking as a Transnational Threat in Myanmar." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Denver. 2002. 299pp.

Purcell, Marc. "Axe Handles or Willing Minions?: International NGOs in Burma." In Burma Centre Netherlands & Transnational Institute (eds.). Strengthening Civil Society in Burma: Possibilities and Dilemmas for International NGOs (Chiang Mai: Silkworm Books, 1999).

Selth, Andrew. "Burma and Superpower Rivalries in the Asia-Pacific." Naval War College Review 55.2 (Spring, 2002): 43-60.

Selth, Andrew. "Burma, A Strategic Perspective." Asia Foundation Working Papers no. 13. Asia Foundation. May, 2001.

Silverstein, Josef. "Burma and the World: A Decade of Foreign Policy Under the State Law and Order Restoration Council." In Robert H. Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Company. 2001): 119-136.

Silverstein, Josef. "The Military and Foreign Policy in Burma and Indonesia." Asian Survey 22.3 (1982): 278-291.

Silverstein, Josef. "Burma in International Perspective." Asian Survey 27.10 (1992): 951-963.

Silverstein, Josef. "Burma and the World: A Decade of Foreign Policy Under the State Law and Order Restoration Council." In Robert Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Co. 2001): 119-136.

Tekkatho Tin Kha. The State Visits: the Milestones in History. Yangon: U Soe Win News and Periodicals Enterprise. 2003.

Text and Photographs, covering recent diplomatic exchanges between Myanmar and foreign states.

Thant. "A Burmese View of World Tensions." Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences 318 (July 1958): 34-42.

Thierry, Hubert. "Le Statut International et Constitutionnel de la Birmanie." Doctoral Thesis. Université de Paris. 1951.

Ward, C. D. "The Foreign Policy of Burma: A Factor Analysis." M.Sc. Thesis. London School of Economics. 1958-59.

Wholley, Diane. "The Lower Mekong River Basin: The Political Context of Regional Cooperation (Thailand, Burma, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam)." M.A. Thesis. University of Chicago. 1968.

B. ASEAN

Cribb, Robert. "Burma's Entry Into ASEAN: Background and Implications." Asian Perspective 22.3 (1998): 49-62.

Gilmour, Karen. The New ASEANs: Vietnam, Burma, Cambodia, & Laos. Barton, ACT, Australia: EAAU, Department of Foreign affairs and Trade. 1997.

Moller, Kay. "Cambodia and Burma: The ASEAN Way Ends Here." Asian Survey 38.12 (1998).

Rüland, Jürgen. "Burma Ten Years after the Uprising: The Regional Dimension." In Robert H. Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Company. 2001): 137-158.

SLORC's Progress as a Member of ASEAN. Bangkok: Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma. 1997.

Steinberg, David I. "Burmese Domestic Politics and Foreign Policy Toward ASEAN." In ASEAN in the Regional and International Context. Berkeley: Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California, 1986.

C. China

Badgley, John H. "Burma and China: Policy of a Small Neighbor." In A. M. Halpern (ed.). Policies Toward China: Views from Six Continents. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co. 1965.

Burma, Union of. Kuomintang Aggression Against Burma. Ministry of Information, Government of the Union of Burma. 1953.

Carter, George Francis. "China's Southwest and Burma's Changing Political Geography, 1979-1996." Ph.D. Dissertation. Texas A&M University. 1997.

Chapman, E. C. "Cross-Border Trade Between Yunnan and Burma, and the Emerging Mekong Corridor." Thai-Yunnan Newsletter 19 (December 1992): 15-19.

Chinese People's Institute of Foreign Affairs (ed.). A Victory for the Five Principles of Peaceful Co-Existence; Important Documents on the Settlement of the Sino-Burmese Boundary Question Through Friendly Negotiations and on the Development of Friendly Relations Between China and Burma. Peking: Foreign Language Press. 1969. 56pp.

Location: Toyo Bunko, A99/C9/22.

Ghatate, Narayan Madhaw. "Sino-Burmese Border Dispute." M.A. Thesis. American University. 1962.

Holmes, Robert Alexander. "Chinese Foreign Policy toward Burma and Cambodia: A Comparative Analysis." Ph.D. Dissertation. Columbia University. 1969.

Holmes, Robert Alexander. "Burma's Foreign Policy Toward China Since 1962." Pacific Affairs 45.2 (Summer, 1972): 240-254.

Jain, Girilal. Chinese 'Panchsheela' in Burma. Bombay: Democratic Research Service. 1956. 45pp.

Location: Toyo Bunko, 327.59100951/J25c.

Kozicki, R. J. "The Sino-Burmese Frontier Problem." Far Eastern Survey 26.3 (March 1957): 33-38.

Kuomintang Aggression Against Burma. Rangoon: Ministry of Information, Government of the Union of Burma. 1953. 221pp.

Location: Toyo Bunko, A99/B12/2.

Malik, J. M. "Sino-Indian Rivalry in Myanmar: Implications for Regional Security." Contemporary Southeast Asia 16.2 (September, 1994): 137-56

SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

- Maung Maung. "The Burma-China Border." India Quarterly 16.4 (1960): 358-364.
- Maung Maung. "The Burma China Boundary Settlement." Asian Survey 1.1 (1961): 38-43.
- Pettman, Ralph. China in Burma's Foreign Policy. Contemporary China Papers No.7. Canberra: Australian National University Press. 1973. 58pp.
- Location: Toyo Bunko, A99/B12/C9.
- Show, Kuo-kong. "Communist China's Foreign Policy toward the Non-Aligned States with Special Reference to India and Burma, 1949-1962." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Pennsylvania. 1972.
- Singh, Swaran. "Myanmar: China's Gateway to the Indian Ocean." Journal of Indian Ocean Studies 3.1 (November, 1995): 80-7.
- Sola, Richard. Chine-Birmanie: Histoire d'une Guerre Secrete 1949-1954. Paris: Sudestasie. 1990.
- Springman, Melvin Arthur. "Sino-Burmese Relations during the Cultural Revolution." M.A. Thesis. University of Chicago. 1968.
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar as Nexus: Sino-Indian Rivalries on the Frontier." Studies in Conflict and Terrorism (Spring, 1993).
- Stephens, M. D. "The Sino-Burmese Border Agreement." Asian Review 59 (January 1963): 46-58.
- Tacharracharkit, Channarong. "China's Foreign Policy toward Burma and Thailand: A Comparative Study." M.A. Thesis. California State University at Long Beach. 1973.
- Taylor, Robert H. Foreign and Domestic Consequences of the KMT Intervention in Burma. Ithaca, N.Y.: Southeast Asia Program, Dept. of Asian Studies, Cornell University. 1973.
- Location: Toyo Bunko, GE581/33.
- Thompson, Virginia. "Burma and the Two Chinas." Foreign Policy Bulletin 32.17 (15 May 1953): 1-2, 8.
- Thomson, J. S. "Burma: A Neutral in China's Shadow." Review of Politics 19.3 (July 1957): 330-350.

- Tinker, Hugh. "Burma's Northeast Borderland Problems." Pacific Affairs 29.4 (December 1956): 324-346.
- Trager, Frank N. "Burma and China." Journal of Southeast Asian History 5.1 (March 1964): 29-61.
- Trager, Frank N. "Sino-Burmese Relations: the End of the Pauk Phaw Era." Orbis 11.4 (1968): 1034-1054.
- Whittam, Daphne E. "The Sino-Burmese Boundary Treaty." Pacific Affairs 34.2 (Summer 1961): 174-183.
- Young, Kenneth Ray. "Nationalist Chinese Troops in Burma-Obstacle in Burma's Foreign Relations, 1949-1961." Ph.D. Dissertation. New York University. 1970.
- Zhao, Guangzhi. "The Changing Peripheries in China: A Case Study of the Political and Economic Impacts of the Development of Border Trade in Yunnan Province." Ph.D., Dissertation. Northern Illinois University. 1996.

D. India

- Banerjee, Dipankar. Myanmar and Northeast India. New Delhi: Delhi Policy Group. 1997.
- Desai, Walter S. India and Burma: A Study. Calcutta: Orient Longmans. 1954.
- Kozicki, R. J. "India and Burma, 1937-1957: A Study in International Relations." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Pennsylvania. 1959.
- Singh, Uma Shakur. Burma and India, 1948-1962: A Study in the Foreign Policies of Burma and India and Burma's Policy Towards India. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH. 1979. 256pp.

E. Israel

- Kozicki, R. J. "Burma and Israel: A Study in Friendly Asian Relations." Middle Eastern Affairs 10 (1959): 109-116.

F. Japan

- Saito, Teruko. "Japan's Inconsistent Approach to Burma." Japan Quarterly 39.1 (1992): 17-27.
- Seekins, Donald M. "'They Make a Desert and Call it Peace': SLORC's War Against Shan State." AMPO Japan-Asia Quarterly Review 27.4 (1997): 46-48.

- Seekins, Donald M. "The North Wind and the Sun: Japan's Response to the Political Crisis in Burma, 1988-1998." Journal of Burma Studies 4 (1999): 1-34.
- Seekins, Donald M. "Japan's Aid Relations With Military Regimes in Burma, 1962-1991: The Kokunaika Process." Asian Survey 32.3 (March 1992): 246-262.
- Steinberg, David I. "Japanese Aid to Burma: Assistance in the Tarenagashi Manner?" In Koppel and Orr (eds.). Managing Japan's Foreign Aid. Power and Policy in a New Era. Boulder: Westview Press, 1993; also in Crossroads 5.2 (1990): 51-107.

G. Korea

- Massacre in Rangoon: North Korean Terrorism. Seoul, Korea: Korean Overseas Information Service. 1983. 90pp.
- Than Nyun & Dalchoong Kim (eds.). Myanmar-Korea Economic Cooperation. East and West Studies Series No.22. Seoul: Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University. 1992.
- Than Nyun & Khin Maung Oo. "Prospects for Myanmar-Korea Economic Cooperation." In Than Nyun & Dalchoong Kim (eds.). Myanmar-Korea Economic Cooperation. East and West Studies Series No.22. Seoul: Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University. 1992.

H. Nonaligned Movement; Neutralism, Policy of

- Chang, Daid Wen-wei. "A Comparative Study of Neutralism of India, Burma and Indonesia." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. 1960.
- Kinaka, William Tatsuo. "Asian Neutralism: Burma, a Case Study." M.A. Thesis. American University. 1964.
- Kitti, Yupho. "Le Mouvement Neutraliste Afro-Asiatique et l'Application de la Politique Neutraliste en Birmanie." Doctoral Dissertation. Université de Caen. 1968.
- Liang, Chi-shad. Burma's Foreign Relations: Neutralism in Theory and Practice. New York: Praeger. 1990.
- Misra, K.P.: "Burma's Farewell to the Nonaligned Movement." Asian Affairs 12.1 (February 1981): 49-56.
- Thomson, J. S. "Burmese Neutralism." Political Science Quarterly 72.2 (June 1957): 261-283.

Trager, Frank N. "Burma's Foreign Policy, 1948-1956: Neutralism, third Force and Rice." Journal of Asian Studies 16.1 (November 1956): 89-102.

Wilbur, C. Martin. "Southeast Asia Between India and China: Burma's Peaceful Co-existence Policy." Journal of International Affairs 10.1 (1956): 87-99.

I. Thailand

Busynski, Leszek. "Thailand and Myanmar: The Perils of 'Constructive Engagement'." Pacific Review 11.2 (1998).

Kramer, Tom. "Thai Foreign Policy Towards Burma, 1987-1993." M.A. Thesis: University of Amsterdam. 1994.

Silverstein, Josef. "Some Thoughts on Burma-Thai Relations." Legal Issues on Burma Journal 6 (September, 2000): 1-15.

Tanet Charoenmuang. "Living Meaningfully with the Wolves: the World and Thailand toward Burma." In John J. Brandon (ed.). Burma/Myanmar: Towards the Twenty-First Century: Dynamics of Continuity and Change (Bangkok: Open Society & Chulalongkorn University, 1997).

J. United Nations

Brown, Janet Welsh. "Burmese Policy in the United Nations: An Analysis of Five Selected Political Questions, 1948-1960." Ph.D. Dissertation. American University. 1964

Trager, Frank N., Wohlgenuth, Patricia, & Kiang, Lu-Yu. Burma's role in the United Nations, 1948-1955. New York, International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1956.

Win, Kanbawza. A Burmese Appeal to the UN and the US. Bangkok: CPDSK Publications. 1994.

K. United States

Allen, Lisa Wimberly. "Religion and Corporate Social Responsibility: The Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility and the Corporate Withdrawal Movement from Burma (Myanmar)." Ph.D. dissertation. Boston University. 2003. 232pp.

Cady, John Frank. The United States and Burma. Cambridge: Harvard University Press. 1976. 303pp.

Location: Toyo Bunko, GE581/42.

Huxley, Andrew. "Case Note: California Refuses to Apply Myanmar Law." Australian Journal of Asian Law 6 (2005): 88-96.

Steinberg, David I. "Burma/Myanmar and the Dilemmas of U.S. Foreign Policy." Contemporary Southeast Asia (August, 1999).

Tongdhumchart, Kramol. "American Policy in Southeast Asia, with Special Reference to Burma, Thailand and Indochina, 1945-1960." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Virginia. 1962.

Weimer, Daniel. "Seeing Drugs: The American Drug War, Thailand, and Burma, 1970-1975 (Myanmar)." Ph.D. dissertation. Kent State University. 2003. 393pp.

L. International NGOs

Burma Centre Netherlands & Transnational Institute (eds.). Strengthening Civil Society in Burma: Possibilities and Dilemmas for International NGOs. Chiang Mai: Silkworm Books. 1999.

Tegenfield, David. "International Non-Government Organizations in Burma." In Robert H. Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Company. 2001): 109-118.

M. Vietnam

Press Book on President Ho Chi Minh's Visit to India and Burma, February, 1958. Hanoi: Foreign Language Publishing House. 1958. 63pp.

XX. Military Forces (Since 1948)

A. History of the Armed Forces

Aung Myoe. Military Doctrine and Strategy in Myanmar: A Historical Perspective. Working Paper No.339. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Australian National University. 1999.

Aung Myoe. Building the Tatmadaw: The Organisational Development of the Armed Forces in Myanmar, 1948-98. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Australian National University. 1998.

Ba Than. The Roots of the Revolution: A Brief History of the Defence Services of the Union of Burma and the Ideals for Which They Stand. Rangoon: Director of Information. 1962.

Callahan, Mary P. "Building an Army: The Early Years of the Tatmadaw." Burma Debate 4.3 (1997).

Selth, Andrew. "Australian Defence Contacts With Burma, 1945-1987." Modern Asian Studies 26.3 (July, 1992): 451-68.

Steinberg, David I. "Introduction" In Memoirs of the Four Foot Colonel. Ithaca: Cornell University, Southeast Asia Data Paper #113. 1980

The core of this text consists of the memoirs of General Smith Dun, Commander, Burma Army, but Professor Steinberg has provided an introduction.

B. Armed Forces in General

Ashton, William. "Burma's Armed Forces: Preparing for the 21st Century." Jane's Intelligence Review 10.1 (1998).

International Crisis Group. Myanmar: The Future of the Armed Forces. Bangkok & Brussels: International Crisis Group. 27 September 2002.

Min Maung Maung. The Tatmadaw and its Leadership Role in National Politics. Yangon: Guardian Press & Myanma Ahlin Press. 1993.

Nu. "What is a Truly National People's Army?" Burma 8.2 (January 1958): 1-4.

Selth, Andrew. "Burma and the Strategic Competition Between China and India." Journal of Strategic Studies 19.2 (June 1996): 213-30.

Selth, Andrew. "Burma's Expanding Armed Forces: National Defence or National Disgrace?" Current Affairs Bulletin 73.3 (1996).

- Selth, Andrew. "The Armed Forces and Military Rule in Burma." In Robert I. Rotberg (ed.). Burma: Prospects for a Democratic Future (Cambridge, Massachusetts & Washington, D. C.: World Peace Institute, Harvard Institute for International Development and Brookings Institute Press, 1998).
- Selth, Andrew. The Burmese Armed Forces Next Century: Continuity or Change? Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 1999.
- Selth, Andrew. Burma's Order of Battle: An Interim Assessment. Working Paper no. 351. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 2000.
- Selth, Andrew. "The Future of the Burmese Armed Forces." In Perderson, Morton B., Rudland, Emily, and May, R. J. (eds.). Burma/Myanmar: Strong Regime, Weak State? (Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing, 2000): 52-90.
- Selth, Andrew. Landmines in Burma: the Military Dimension. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 2000.
- Selth, Andrew. Transforming the Tatmadaw: The Burmese Armed Forces Since 1988. Canberra Papers on Strategy and Defence no. 113. Australian National University Strategic and Defence Studies Centre. 1996.
- Thoung, Htaik. "Encirclement Methods." Military Review 41.6 (June 1961): 90-95.
- Thoung Htaik. "What it Takes: Essentials of Special Operations." Military Review 41.8 (August 1961): 12-16.

C. Airforce

- Selth, Andrew. "The Myanmar Air Force Since 1988: Expansion and Modernization." Contemporary Southeast Asia 19.4 (March 1998): 388-415.

D. Navy

- Selth, Andrew. The Burma Navy. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 1997.
- Selth, Andrew. "The Burma Navy Under the SLORC." Journal of Contemporary Asia 29.2 (1999).

E. Signals & Intelligence

Ball, Desmond. Burma's Military Secrets: Signals Intelligence (SIGINT) From the Second World War and Civil Cyber Warfare. Bangkok: White Lotus Press. 1998.

Selth, Andrew. Burma's Intelligence Apparatus. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 1997.

Selth, Andrew. "Burma's Intelligence Apparatus." Intelligence and National Security 13.4 (Winter 1998): 33-70.

F. Arms & Procurement

Selth, Andrew. Burma's Arms Procurement Programme. Working Paper No.289. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Australian National University. 1995.

Selth, Andrew. Burma's Defence Expenditure and Arms Industries. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 1997.

Selth, Andrew. "Burma's Defence Expenditure and Arms Industries." Contemporary Security Policy 19.2 (August 1998): 23-49.

Selth, Andrew. Burma and Weapons of Mass Destruction. Working Paper No.334. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Australian National University. 1999.

Selth, Andrew. "The Myanmar Army Since 1988: Acquisitions and Adjustments." Contemporary Southeast Asia 17.3 (1995).

Selth, Andrew. Burma's Secret Military Partners. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 2000.

G. Officer Training

Aung Myoe. Officer Education and Leadership Training in the Tatmadaw: A Survey. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University. 2000.

H. Military Engineer Corps

Regulations for the Military Engineer Services: Orders and Instructions [Corrected up to 31st July, 1971]. Issued by the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts Burma. Rangoon: Central Press. 1971.

I. Martial Arts

Chit Than. "The Burmese Art of Self Defense." Nation Supplement, n.d.

Martin, Michael. "A Glimpse into the Traditional Martial Arts in Burma." Journal of Burma Studies 6 (2001): 111-140.

"Thaing, The Burmese Art of Self-Defense." Forward (15 June 1964): 24.

Tiger Ba Nyein. "The Renaissance of Burmese Boxing." Forward (1 February 1970): 21.

Yi Yi Man. "A Glimpse into Thaing Art." Forward (1 August 1974): 18-19.

XXI. Economy (Since 1948)

A. General

- Allen, R. L. "The Burmese Clearing Account Agreements." Pacific Affairs 31.2 (1958).
- Bandyopadhyaya, Sekhar. *Burma Today; Economic Development and Political Control Since 1962*. Calcutta: Papyrus. 1987. 120pp.
- Booth, Anne. "The Burma Development Disaster in Comparative Historical Perspective." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 1.1 (Spring, 2003): 1-23.
- Bradford, Wylie. "Purchasing Power Parity (PPP) Estimates for Burma." Burma Economic Watch 1 (2004): 4-18.
- Burma, Department of Information and Broadcasting. Burma: National Economy. Rangoon: Director of Information. 1963. 172pp.
- Burma, Ministry of Planning and Finance. Report to the Pyithu Hluttaw on the Financial, Economic and Social Conditions of the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma. Rangoon: the Ministry. Published annually.
- Burma, Ministry of National Planning. Four Year Plan of Capital Expenditures. Rangoon. 1957. 246pp.
- Burma, Ministry of National Planning and Religious Affairs. Comprehensive Development Plan; a Supplement. Rangoon. 1955. 127pp.
- Burma, Ministry of National Planning. Second Four-Year Plan for the Union of Burma (1961/62-1964/65). Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1961. 251pp.
- Burma, Union of. Pyidawtha: The New Burma: A Report from the Government to the People of the Union of Burma on our Long-term Programme for Economic and Social Development. Economic and Social Board: Government of the Union of Burma. 1954. 128pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 338.959/B08e19p.
- Burma, Union of. Two-Year Plan of Economic Development for Burma. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1948. 55pp.
- Cook, B. C. A. Burma; Economic and Commercial Conditions in Burma. London: H. M. Stationary Office. 1957. 65pp.

- Cook, P., Kennedy, J. & Raitt, R. Initial Assessment Mission into Rehabilitating and Modernizing the Public and Private Sectors in Myanmar. United Nations Development Program. 1989.
- Coolignon, Stefan. "Human Rights and the Economy in Burma." In Robert H. Taylor (ed.). Burma: Political Economy Under Military Rule (London: Hurst & Company. 2001): 70-108.
- Emery, Robert Firestone. "Governmental Accounts for Economic Planning in Burma." Ph.D. dissertation. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan. 1955. 278pp.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. An Introduction to the Political Economy of Burma. 3rd ed. Rangoon: People's Literature Committee & House. 1957. 255pp.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Planning in Burma." The New Times of Burma (4 January 1950): 19.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Nationalization in Burma." Asian Horizon 1.2 (Summer, 1948): 3-8.
- Hagen, Everitt Einer. The Economic Development of Burma. Washington, D. C.: National Planning Association. 1956. 88pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 330.9591/H143e..
- Hauff, Michael von. "The Relevance of Social Reforms for Economic Development in Burma." In Zaw Oo (ed.). Shaping Concepts for Democratic Transition in Burma: Policies for Socially Responsible Development (Washington, D. C.: The Burma Fund. 2002): 59-76.
- Hill Hall, & Jayasuriya, Sisira. An Inward-Looking Economy in Transition: Economic Development in Burma Since the 1960's. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. 1986. 74pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, DC244/A3.
- Hla Mying. "Economic Theory and Underdeveloped Countries." Journal of Political Economy 73.4 (1965).
- International Monetary Fund. Myanmar. Washington, D. C.: IMF. 1998.
- International Monetary Fund. Myanmar: Recent Economic Developments. Washington, D. C.: IMF. 11 October. 1995.
- International Monetary Fund. Myanmar: Recent Economic Developments. Washington, D. C.: IMF. 1999.

- Joint International Business Ventures in the Union of Burma: A Group Study. New York: Columbia University. 1959. 126pp.
- Khin Maung Kyi. et al. Economic Development of Burma—A Vision and a Strategy. Singapore; Stockholm: Olof Palme International Centre. 2000.
- Knappen Tippets Abbett Engineering Company. Preliminary Report on Economic and Engineering Survey of Burma for Burma Economic Council. New York: 1952. 224pp.
- Knappen Tippets Abbett McCarthy Engineers. Economic and Engineering Development of Burma. Prepared for the Government of the Union of Burma. 2 vols. New York: KTAM Engineers. 1953. 841pp.
- Kohama, Hirohisa. Development Strategy and Growth Performance: A Comparison of Burma and Malaysia. Tokyo: Kokusai Kaihatu Center (IDCJ). 1982. 32pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, DC244/8.
- Kyaw Yin Hlaing,. "Reconsidering the Failure of the Burma Socialist Programme Party Government to Eradicate Internal Economic Impediments." South East Asia Research 11.1 (2003): 5-58.
- Mali, K. S. "Financing Economic Development of Burma Since Independence." Ph.D. dissertation. Ann Arbor: Indian University. 1960. 311pp.
- Mali, K. S. Fiscal Aspects of Development Planning in Burma, 1950-1960. Rangoon: Rangoon University, Department of Economics. 1962. 134pp.
- Mali, K. S. "Government Expenditure Policy and Inflationary Pressure in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.1 (June 1962): 49-78.
- Mya Maung. "The Genesis of Economic Development in Burma: The Plural Society." Ph.D. Dissertation. Catholic University of America. 1962. 298pp.
- Mya Maung. "Cultural Value and Economic Change in Burma." Asian Survey 4 (March 1964): 757-764.
- Mya Maung. "Socialism and Economic Development of Burma." Asian Survey 4 (December 1964): 1182-1190.
- Mya Maung. Totalitarianism in Burma: Prospects for Economic Development. New York: Paragon House. 1992.
- Mya Maung. "Burma's Economic Performance Under Military Rule: An Assessment." Asian Survey 37.6 (June, 1997): 503-524.
- Mya Maung. The Burma Road to Poverty. New York: Praeger. 1991.
- SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

- Mya Maung. The Burma Road to Capitalism: Economic Growth Versus Democracy. Westport: Praeger. 1998.
- Mya Maung. Burma and Pakistan: A Comparative Study of Development. New York: Praeger Publishers. 1971. 164pp.
- Myanmar, Policies for Sustaining Economic Reform. Report no. 14062-BA. Washington, D.C.: World Bank. October, 1995.
- Myo Nyunt & Hudson Rodd, Nancy. "Land Rights Policy for Future Burma." In Zaw Oo (ed.). Shaping Concepts for Democratic Transition in Burma: Policies for Socially Responsible Development (Washington, D. C.: The Burma Fund. 2002): 77-100.
- Nelson, Joan Marie. "Central Planning for National Development and the Role of Foreign Advisers: The Case of Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. Radcliffe College. 1960.
- Nyun-Han, Norman. "Burma's Experiment in Socialism." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Colorado. 1970.
- Pfanner, Margaret Ruth Harris. "An Examination of the Postwar Shift in the Balance of Trade of Primary Producing Underdeveloped Countries with Particular Reference to Burma, Ceylon and the Philippines." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1966.
- Rance, Hubert. "Burma's Economic Problems." Eastern World 10.5 (May 1956): 41-43.
- Rotberg, Robert I. (ed.). Burma: Prospects for Political and Economic Reconstruction. Cambridge, Massachusetts: World Peace Foundation. 1997.
- Saw Tun. "'Arakan' An Ideal Spot for a Pulp and Paper Factory." Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 20.
- Schmitt, Hans O. "Decolonisation and Development in Burma." Journal of Development Studies 4.1 (1967): 97-108.
- Sein Maung. "Socio-Cultural Values and Economic Backwardness: A Case Study of Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. New York University. 1964.
- Steinberg, David I. "Neither Silver nor Gold: the 40th Anniversary of the Burmese Economy." In Josef Silverstein (ed.). Independent Burma at Forty Years: Six Assessments (Ithaca: Cornell Southeast Asia Program. 1989): 35-49.
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar: The Roots of Economic Malaise." In Robert Taylor, Kyaw Yin Hlaing, & Tin Maung Maung Than (eds.). Myanmar: Beyond Politics to Societal Imperatives. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. Spring 2005
- Steinberg, David I. "Myanmar: The Anomalies of Politics and Economics." In James W,
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SUPPLEMENT 1 (WINTER 2004)

- Morley (ed.). Driven By Growth. Political Change in the Asia-Pacific Region. New York: M.E. Sharpe. 2nd Edition, 1998. Printed as Working Paper #5, The Asia Foundation. November 1997.
- Steinberg, David I. "Priorities for Burma's Development: The Role of International Aid." In Peter Carey (ed.). Burma: The Challenge of Change in a Divided Society. London: Macmillan, 1997.
- Steinberg, David I. "Asia: The Once and Future Aid Programs." In Stephen W. Hook (ed.). Foreign Aid Toward the Millennium. Lynne Reiner. 1996.
- Steinberg, David I. "Economics." In Burma Country Handbook. Washington, D.C.: The Library of Congress. 1997.
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma: Liberalization in Myanmar. How Real Are the Changes?" Contemporary Southeast Asia 15.3 (September, 1993).
- Steinberg, David I. "Regional Rivalries in Burma: Economic Competition in Myanmar." Asian Survey (June, 1990).
- Steinberg, David I. "The United States and Burma: The Ephemeral Promise of the Private Sector." Solidarity [Manila] (December, 1988).
- Steinberg, David I. "Economic Brief: How Socialist Burma's Road?" Asia [New York] (December, 1983).
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma's Third Four-Year Plan: Half Way to Socialism and Industrialization?" Contemporary Southeast Asia (June, 1983).
- Steinberg, David I. "Economic Growth With Equity? The Burmese Experience." Contemporary Southeast Asia (September 1982).
- Steinberg, David I. "Burma: Economic Survey." EUROPA Yearbook on Asia and Australasia. [London]. 1979-80, 1980-81, 1981-82, 1982-83, 1983-84, 1984-85 editions.
- Steinberg, David I. "Burmese Economics: The Conflict of Ideology and Pragmatism." In F.K. Lehman (ed.). Burma Under Military Rule. A Kaleidoscope of Views. Singapore: Maruzen Asia. 1981.
- Steinberg, David I. Burma. A Country Development Strategy Statement. Washington, D.C.: A.I.D. 1979.
- Stifel, Laurence D. "Burmese Socialism: Economic Problems of the First Decade." Pacific Affairs 45.1 (Spring 1972): 60-74.
- Stifel, Laurence D. "Economics of the Burmese Way to Socialism." Asian Survey 11.8 (August, 1971): 803-817.

- Stifel, Lawrence D. & Wichman, Arthur A. Reports on Burmese Economics. Rangoon: U.S. Agency for International Development. 1964. 113pp.
- Sundrum, R. M. "Seasonal Fluctuations in the Burmese Economy." Journal of the Burma Research Society 38.1 (June 1955): 52-65; also Rangoon: Department of Economics, Statistics & Commerce. 1955. 18pp.
- Sundrum, R. M. "Seasonal Fluctuations in the Burmese Economy: A Reply." Journal of the Burma Research Society 39.2 (December 1956): 206-207.
- Thant, M. & Nyo, K. M. "Social Sector Development in Myanmar—The Role of the State." ASEAN Economic Bulletin 12 (1999): 394-404.
- Thet Tun. "Economic Development in Burma." India Quarterly 8 (1952): 284-288.
- Thet Tun. "Outline of a Socialist Economy for Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 37.1 (June 1954): 59-76.
- Thet Tut. "Burma's Experiences in Economic Planning." Far Eastern Economic Review 29 (4 August 1960): 220, 224-225.
- Thet Tun. "A Critique of Louis J. Walinsky's Economic Development in Burma, 1951-1960." Journal of the Burma Research Society 47.1 (June 1964): 173-182.
- Thet Tun. "Critique of a New Preface to J. S. Furnivall's 'An Introduction to the Political Economy of Burma'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 47.2 (December 1964): 379-384.
- Total Denial: A Report on the Yadana Pipeline Project in Burma. N.I.: EarthRights International Southeast Asian Information Network. 1996.
- Tun Wai. "Seasonal Fluctuations in the Burmese Economy: A Comment." Journal of the Burma Research Society 39.2 (December 1956): 203-206.
- Vicary, Alison. Rent Extraction by Burma's Regime: A Link Between State Ownership, Military Expenditures and Human Rights Abuses. Sydney: Macquarie University, Department of Economics. 1999.
- Vicary, Alison. "Economic Survey of 'Burmese' Working in Thailand: An Overview of a BEW Project. Part One." Burma Economic Watch 1 (2004): 28-36.
- Walinsky, Louis J. Economic Development in Burma, 1951-1960. New York: The Twentieth Century Fund. 1962. 680pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 338.9591/W176e..

- Wallinsky, Louis J. "The Role of the Military in Development Planning: Burma." Philippine Economic Journal 4 (1965): 310-326.
- Welsh, Janet. "Burma's Development Problems." Far Eastern Survey 25 (August 1956): 113-122.
- Wichmann, Arthur A. "Buddhism, Economic Development, and Neutralism in Burma." Southwestern Social Science Quarterly 46 (June 1965): 20-27.
- World Bank. Myanmar: An Economic and Social Assessment, August 18, 1999. Washington, D. C.: World Bank. 1999.

B. Labour, Wages, and Social Welfare

- International Labor Office. Trade Union Situation in Burma: Report of a Mission from the ILO. Geneva: 1962. 74pp.
- Kyaw Nyunt. Report on Workers' and Farmers' Situation in Burma, 1996-1997. Bangkok: Research Unit of the Workers' and Farmers' Affairs Committee of the NCUB. 1998.
- Lissak, Moshe. "Social Change, Mobilization and Exchange of Services Between the Military Establishment and the Civil Society: The Burmese Case." Economic Development and Cultural Change 13.1.1 (1964): 12-16. [for clarification, this is journal issue vol. 13, no. 1, pt. 1].
- Maung Maung. "Pyidawtha Comes to Burma." Far Eastern Survey 22.9 (August, 1953): 117-119.
- Mehta, Surinder K. "The Labor Force of Urban Burma and Rangoon, 1953: A Comparative Study." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Chicago. 1960.
- Mya Maung. "The Burmese Way to Socialism Beyond the Welfare State." Asian Survey 10.6 (June, 1970): 533-551.
- Raschid, M. A. "Labour Policy in Burma." Industry and Labour 13 (1955): 83-85.
- Richardson, J. Henry. "Wages in Burma." International Labour Review 69 (1954): 433-451.
- Sein. "The Development of Social Security in Burma, 1954-1957." International Labour Review 76 (July 1957): 47-60.
- Sundrum, R. M. Census Data on the Labor Force and the Income Distribution in Burma, 1953-54. Rangoon: Department of Economics, Statistics & Commerce, University of Rangoon. 1958. 26pp.

- Tin Nyunt. "Burma's Working Class and May Day." Socialist Asia 3.1 (May 1954): 10-12.
- Trager, Frank N. Building a Welfare State in Burma, 1948-1956. New York: Institute of Pacific Relations. 1958. x + 118pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 338.9591/T765b.
- Win. "Social Burma's Plan for Labour." Asian Labour 1.1 (1948): 43-57.

C. Banking

- Burma. Committee of State Agricultural Bank. Report 1948. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1949. 88pp.
- Nyo Nyo, Khin. "Central Banking in Southeast Asia, with Special Reference to Burma, Ceylon, Indonesia and the Philippines, 1950-1960." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Toronto. 1964.
- Swaroop, Bhagwat & Bohra, M. A. "The Union Bank of Burma." Banker 10 (March 1963): 43-51.
- Tun Thun. "A Theory of the Rate of Interest for the Burmese Economy." Journal of the Burma Research Society 38.1 (June 1955): 66-81.
- Tun Wai. "Interest Rates in Asia and the Far East." Journal of the Burma Research Society 37.1 (June 1954): 35-45.
- Tun Wai. Burma's Currency and Credit. Revised ed. Calcutta: Orient Longman. 1962.
- Turnell, Sean. "Burma Bank Update." Burma Economic Watch 1 (2004): 28-36.

D. Business

- Khin Maung Nyunt. Market Research of Principal Exports and Imports of Burma With Special Reference to Thailand, 1970/71 to 1985/86. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University, Institute of Asian Studies. 1988. 133pp.
- Kyaw Yin Hlaing. "The Politics of State-Business Relations in Post-Colonial Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 2001. 423pp.

E. Industry

Kyaw Nyein. "Industrial Development of Burma." Socialist Asia 3.5 (September 1954): 15-17.

Mehta, Surinder K. "A Comparative Analysis of the Industrial Structure of the Urban Labor Force of Burma and the United States." Economic Development and Cultural Change 9 (1961): 164-179.

Spaté, O. P. Beginnings of Industrialization in Burma. Rangoon: University of Rangoon, Department of Economics, Statistics and Commerce. April 1958. 27pp.

Spaté, O. P. "Beginnings of Industrialization in Burma." Economic Geography 17.1 (January, 1941): 75-92.

Tin Htoo. "A District by District Account of the Rubber Industry of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.2 (December 1962): 181-192.

United Nations. Industrial Development Organization. Burma: Transition to Anglo-based Industrial Economy. Vienna. 1987. 73pp.

F. Agriculture

Agricultural Department, Burma. The Rice Crop in Burma: Its History, Cultivation, Marketing and Improvement. Agricultural Survey No. 17 of 1932. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1932; Reprint 1963.

Aside from the title, entirely in Burmese [M. W. C.].

American Institute of Crop Ecology. Diseases and Pests of Economic Plants in Burma. Washington, D. C. 1963. 68pp.

American Institute of Crop Ecology. The Physical Environment and Agriculture in Burma. Washington, D. C. 1963. 142pp.

American Institute of Crop Ecology. Climate, Soils and Rice Culture of Burma. Washington, D. C. 1963. 21pp.

Aubert, L. "The Pwinbyu Pest of Sorghum Fields." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.2 (December, 1913): 160-164 + plates.

Aye Hlaing. "Some Aspects of Seasonal Agricultural Loans in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 40.1 (June 1957): 14-23.

- Aye Hlaing. Some Aspects of Seasonal Agricultural Loans in Burma and Agrio-Economic Problems in Burma. Rangoon, Department of Economics, Statistics & Commerce, University of Rangoon. 1958. 37pp.
- Aye Hlaing. Agro-Economic Problems in Burma. Economic Paper no. 14-21. Rangoon: Rangoon University. 1958. 37pp.
- Binnes, B. O. Agricultural Economy in Burma. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1948. 120pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 338.1/B614a..
- Bruneau, Michel. "Irrigation et Agriculture dans un Village de Birmanie Centrale." Cheminevements, A.S.E.M.I. 1-4 (1980): 211-222.
- Burma, Department of Agriculture. The Marketing of Crops in Burma. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1963. 66pp.
- Burma, Union of. Descriptive List of Indigenous Agricultural Implements, Machines, etc., in Use in Burma. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1961.
- Burma, Union of. Central Statistical and Economics Department. Report on the Survey of Rural Household Expenditures, 1960-61. 3 vols. Rangoon: Central Statistical and Economics Department. 1961-1962.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, EF15/47.
- Burma Irrigation Manual. Volume I. Revised edition, 1945. Simla: Manager, Government of Indian Press. 1946.
- The Burma Land Acquisition Manual, 1947 Containing the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (India Act I, 1894) With the Rules and Directions Issued Thereunder (Corrected up to the 31st May 1934). Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Union of Burma. 1960.
- Department of Research, Institute of Economics. Cost of Cultivation and Income of Sampled Farms in Lower Burma for the Year 1972-73. Rangoon: Department of Research, Institute of Economics. 1977.
- Department of Research, Institute of Economics. Cost of Cultivation and Income of Sampled Farms in Lower Burma for the Year 1975-76. Rangoon: Department of Research, Institute of Economics. 1977.
- Evans, Yiyi Chit-Maung. "Marketing of Export Crops in Burma and Thailand, 1948-1967: A Comparative Study, with Special Reference to Rice Marketing for the Export Trade." Ph.D. Dissertation. McGill University. 1972.

- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Industrial Agriculture." Journal of the Burma Research Society 48.1 (June 1965): 87-97.
- Gamble, William Keith. "An Analysis of Agricultural Education, Training and Personnel Requirements as a Basis for National Development in Burma." Ph.D. dissertation. Ithaca: Cornell University. 1961. 229pp.
- Hla Phaw Zan. Vegetable Gardening in Burma. Rangoon: The Dhama Wadi Press. 1949.
- Huke, Robert E. "Mayan-Lajung: Changing Land Use and Capital Investment." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.2 (June 1962): 193-204.
- Khin Maung Kyi. "Problems of Agricultural Policy in Some Developing Countries: A Comparative Study." Journal of the Burma Research Society 62.1-2 (December 1979): 17-52.
- Khin Maung Kyi, et al. Economics of Production and Farm Size in Burmese Agriculture With Reference to Paddy Farming. Rangoon: Department of Research, Institute of Economics. 1975. 27pp.
- Kyaw Zin. Burma and the CGIAR Centers: A Study of Their Agricultural Research. Washington, D. C.: World Bank. 1986. 105pp.
- Lay, K. M. "Land Utilisation of the Sittang Valley." M.A. Thesis. London School of Economics. 1958-59.
- Lubeigt, Guy, "Crisis Agricole sans Crise Alimentaire: le Cas Birman." (Agricultural Crisis Without Alimentary Crisis." In Crise Agricole et Crise Alimentaire dans les Pays Tropicaux (Paris: Editions du CNRS. 1987): 313-336.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "A la Recherche d'une Civilisation du Palmier à Sucre, Borassus Flabellifer, Linn, en Asie Méridionale, en Indochine et dans le Monde Insulindien." Acta Géographica 55 (Paris, 1982): 9-29.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Une Civilisation du Palmier à Sucre en Asie", (A Civilisation of Sugar Palm Tree in Asia). Le Courrier du CNRS 44 (March, 1982): 24-35.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Cultivateurs et Grimpeurs de la Zone Sèche de Birmanie Centrale" Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est 4 (April, 1981): 7-55.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Le Palmier à Sucre, Borassus Flabellifer L., ses Différents Produits et la Technologie Associée en Birmanie." Journal d'Agriculture Traditionnelle et de Botanique Appliquée 24.4 (March, 1979): 311-340.
- Lubeigt, Guy. Le Palmier à sucre en Birmanie Centrale. Publication No. 8. Paris: Geography Department, Sorbonne University. 1979.

- Lubeigt, Guy. "L'Introduction d'une Nouvelle Culture dans un Etat Socialiste: le Cas du Jute en Birmanie." (The Introduction of a New Culture in a Socialist State: the Case of Jute in Burma). Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée 23.4-5-6 (1978): 63-69.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "L'Introduction d'une Nouvelle Culture dans un Etat Socialiste: Le cas du Jute en Birmanie." In Les Types de Cultures Commerciales Paysannes en Asie du Sud-Est et dans le Monde Insulindien (Travaux et Documents de Géographie Tropicale, CEGET) no. 20 (1975): 235-269.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "L'Introduction d'une Nouvelle Culture dans un état Socialiste: le Cas du Jute en Birmanie." South East Asia, an International Quarterly (Michigan State University) 3.3 (1974): 842-879.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Le Capitalisme dans l'Industrie Grassoise des Matières Premières Aromatiques." (Recherches Régionales) Revue des Archives Départementales des Alpes Maritimes (June, 1967): 1-30.
- McLean, L. J. Mepa Valley Agricultural Development. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1960. 17pp.
- Mya Maung. "Agricultural Co-operation in Burma: a Study on the Value-Oriented and Effects of Socio-Economic Action." Social and Economic Studies (Jamaica: University of the West Indies) 14.4 (1965): 321-338.
- Mya Than. Growth Patterns of Burmese Agriculture: A Productivity Approach. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. 1988. 43pp.
- Myint. "Agriculture in Burmese Economic Development." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of California at Berkeley. 1966.
- Richter, H. V. Burma's Rice Surpluses: Accounting for the Decline. Canberra, Development Studies Center. Australian National University. 1976. 51pp.
- Saw Win. "Statistical Analysis of Farm Size and Current Expenditures." Journal of the Burma Research Society 48.1 (June 1965): 57-76.
- Sen, Bandhudas. "Land Reform in Burma." Modern Review 96 (August 1954): 110-114.
- Sundrum, R. M. & Aye Hlaing. The Role of Agriculture in Economic Development, the Burmese Experience. Economics Research Project paper no. 6, 7. Rangoon: University of Rangoon, Departments of Economics, Statistics, and Commerce. 1961. 39pp.
- Thawngmung, Ardeth Maung. "Paddy Farmers and the State: Agricultural Policies and Legitimacy in Rural Myanmar." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Wisconsin-Madison. 2001. 400pp.

Verasluis, J. D. N. "Some Notes on the Social and Economic Effects of rural Electrification in Burma." Journal of Asian and African Studies 1.3 (July 1966): 220-236.

Wichmann, Arthur A. "Burma: Agriculture, Population and Buddhism." American Journal of Economics and Sociology 24.1 (1965): 71-84.

G. Foreign Investment

Mason, Mark. "Direct Foreign Investment in Burma: Trends, Determinants, and Prospects." In Robert I. Rotberg (ed.). Burma: Prospects for a Democratic Future (Cambridge Massachusetts & Washington, D. C.: World Peace Foundation, Harvard Institute for International Development and Brookings Institution Press, 1998).

Myanmar Investment Commission. Report on Foreign Direct Investments. Yangon. 30 December 1996.

Steinberg, David I. "Democracy, Power, and the Economy in Burma: The Donors' Dilemmas." Asian Survey (August, 1991).

Steinberg, David I. "Priorities for Burma's Development: The Role of International Aid." Contemporary Southeast Asia (March 1992).

H. Transportation

Shaw, Roberts B. "Burma's Railroads." Railway Progress (July 1953): 34-49.

I. Pearl Industry

Tint Tun. "Myanmar Pearling: Past, Present and Future." SPC Pearl Oyster Information Bulletin 12 (December 1998): 3-7.

Tint Tun. "A Brief Account of Myanmar's Pearl Culture Industry." The Australian Gemmologist 19.1 (1995): 2-4.

J. Buddhism and Socialism

Pfanner, David E. & Ingersoll, Jasper. "Theravada Buddhism and Village Economic Behavior." Journal of Asian Studies 21.3 (May, 1962): 341-361.

Totten, George O. "Buddhism and Socialism in Japan and Burma." Comparative Studies in Society and History 2.3 (April 1960): 293-304.

K. Animal Husbandry

Lubeigt, Guy. "Elevage, Traditions et Innovations dans le Bassin de Mandalay (Birmanie)." (Husbandry, Traditions and Innovations in the Mandalay Basin). In Innovations et Développement (Espaces Tropicaux) 8 (Talence: CNRS-CEGET, 1993): 141-163.

Mya Maung. "The Elephant Catching Co-operative Society of Burma: A Case Study on the Effect of Planned Socio-Economic Change." Asian Survey 6 (June 1966): 327-337.

L. Electrification

Burma, Union of. The Burma Electricity Manual. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1963 (reprint).

Zin Aung. "Utilisation of a Small Neutron Generator in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 62.1-2 (December 1979): 103-120.

M. Mineral, Oil, and Other Economic Resources

Ahmad, Nafis. Economic Resources of the Union of Burma. Natic, Massachusetts: Earth Sciences Laboratory. 1971. 307pp.

Arumugam, Raja Segaran. State and Oil in Burma; An Introductory Survey. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. 1977. 37pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, DL151/66.

Brown, John Coggin. The Mineral and Nuclear Fuels of the Indian Subcontinent and Burma: A Guide to the Study of the Coal, Oil, Natural Gas, Uranium and Thorium Resources of the Area. Delhi: Oxford University Press. 1975. 517pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, ME443/66.

M. B. K. An Outline of Burma's Oil Industry. Rangoon: Myawaddy Press. 1982. 124pp.

N. Shipping

Kyaw Myint. Freight Rates of the Inland Water Transport Board of Burma. Rangoon: Rangoon University, Departments of Economics, Statistics & Commerce. 1957. 38pp.

XXII. Law & History of.

A. General

The Burma Code. 13 volumes. Rangoon: Government Printing and Stationery. 1955-1958.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, CB12/3/1.

The Burma Courts Manual. Rangoon: Government Printing and Stationery. 1932. 734pp.

E Maung. The Expansion of Burmese Law: Being a Series of Lectures Delivered. Rangoon: The Royal Printing Works. 1951. 60pp.

Index of the Burma Code (1943 Edition). Rangoon: Government Printing and Stationery. 1947. 35pp.

Indian Law Reports; Rangoon Series (ILR Ran.). 14 volumes. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1923-1937.

Liddell, Z. "No Room to Move: Legal Constraints on Civil Society in Burma." In Burma Centre Netherlands & Transnational Institute (eds.). Strengthening Civil Society in Burma: Possibilities and Dilemmas for International NGOs (Chiang Mai: Silkworm Books, 1999): 54-69.

Local Rules and Orders; Made Under Enactments Applying to Burma (Burma Rules Manual). Rangoon: Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing. 1903.

Lower Burma Rulings (LBR). 6 vols. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1900-1922.

Po Tha. Digest of Burma Rulings (Civil & Criminal): 1937-55. Rangoon. 1960; Reprint: 1978. 1359pp.

Printed Judgments Lower Burma (PJLB): 1893-1900. Rangoon: Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing. 665pp.

Selected Judgements and Rulings of Lower Burma: 1872-92. 2nd edition. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1907. 662pp.

The Upper Burma Rulings: 1892-1922. 2 vols. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1900.

Verma, S. L. The Law Relating to Foreigners and Citizenship in Burma. Mandalay: Rishi Raj Verma. 1961. 235pp.

B. History of Burmese Law

Ba Han. A Legal History of India and Burma. Rangoon. 1952.

SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

Forchhammer, E. The Jardine Prize. An Essay on the Sources and Development of Burmese Law from the Era of the First Introduction of the Indian Law to the Time of the British Occupation of Pegu. Rangoon: The Government Press. 1885. 109pp.

Lingat, R. "Evolution of the Concept of Law in Burma and Siam." Journal of the Siam Society 38.1 (1950): 9-31.

Shwe Baw. "Origin and Development of Burmese Legal Literature." Ph.D. Dissertation. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1954-55.

C. Buddhist Law

The Attasankhepa Vannana Dhammathat: Chapters on Inheritance, Partition, Marriage, and Divorce. Rangoon: Government Printing and Stationary. 1963. 88pp. (original text) + 63 pp. (in translation).

Chan Toon. The Principles of Buddhist Law. 2nd edition. Rangoon: The British Burma Press. 1903. 201pp.

E. Maung. Burmese Buddhist Law. Rangoon: Sapaylawka Printing Works. 1970. 224pp.

Gaung [Kinwun Mingyi]. Translation of a Digest of the Burmese Buddhist Law Concerning Inheritance and Marriage; Being a Collection of Texts from Thirty-Six Dhammathats. 2 volumes. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1909. 271pp.

Huxley, Andrew. "The Importance of the Dhammathats in Burmese Law and Culture." Journal of Burma Studies 1 (1997): 1-18.

Jardine, John. Notes on Buddhist Law. 8 volumes. Rangoon: Government Printing and Stationary. 1882-1883.

Khetarpal, S. P. "Marriage and Inheritance in Burmese and Buddhist Law." Ph.D. Dissertation. School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1959-60.

Lahiri, Sisir Chandra. Principles of Modern Burmese Buddhist Law. 6th edition. Calcutta: Eastern Law House Ltd. 1957. 419pp.

Lutter, Henry M. A Manual of Buddhist Law Being Sparks' Code of Burmese Law. Mandalay: Star of Burma Press. 1894. 75pp.

M. T. Gywe. A Conflict of Authority in Buddhist Law. 2 volumes [as follows]:

Volume I. Mandalay: Winterbotham & Company. 1919. 381pp.

Volume II. Mandalay: Commercial Printing Press. 1920. 282pp.

M. T. Gywe. A Treatise on Buddhist Law. 2 vols. Mandalay: Upper Burma Advertiser Press. 1909 (vol. I), 1910 (vol. II). 312pp.

May Oung. Leading Cases on Buddhist Law. Rangoon: British Burma Press. 1914. 280pp.

Mootham, O. H. Burmese Buddhist Law. London: Oxford University Press. 1939. 148pp.

Okudaira, Ryuji. "The Burmese Dhammathat." In M. B. Hooker (ed.). Laws of South-East Asia. Vol. 1. The Pre-Modern Texts (Singapore: Butterworths & Co., 1986): 23-142.

Taw Sein Ko. "Correspondence on Buddhist Wills." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 56.

Written as letter to U Shway Thwin, but has instructive tone and content [M.W.C.].

Tha Gywe. "Burman Buddhist Wills." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 57-69.

D. Constitutional Law & the Burmese Constitution

The Constitution of the Burma Socialist Programme Party. Rangoon: 1962. 14pp.

Subramanian, N. A. "Some Aspects of Burmese Constitutional Law." Indian Year Book of International Affairs 5 (1956): 123-155.

Subramanian, N. A. "Judicial Power in Burmese Constitutional Law." Indian Year Book of International Affairs 8 (1959): 59-67.

Tin Tut. "The Burmese Constitution." Pakistan Horizon 1 (1949): 40-50.

E. Customary Law and Folk-Tales

Htin Aung. Burmese Law Tales: The Legal Element in Burmese Folk-Lore. London: Oxford University Press. 1962. 157pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 398.2/H675b.

Maung Maung. "Law and Custom in Burma and the Burmese Family." Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale University. 1962.

Maung Maung. Law and Custom in Burma and the Burmese Family. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff. 1963. 155pp.

SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

Locations: Toyo Bunko, AB12/811/1.

Maung Maung Kyi. A New Approach to Law and Life in Burma. Rangoon: The Burma Press. 112pp.

F. Financial

E Maung. "Insolvency Jurisdiction in Early Burmese Law." Journal of the Burma Research Society 34 (1951): 1-7.

G. Legal Profession

Maung Maung. "Lawyers and Legal Education in Burma." International and Comparative Law Quarterly 11 (January 1962): 285-290.

H. Family Law

Aye Kyaw. "Religion and Family Law in Burma." Journal of the Siam Society 80.2 (1992): 59-65.

Aye Kyaw. "Status of Women in Family Law in Burma and Indonesia." Crossroads 4.1 (Fall 1988): 100-120.

I. Philosophy (Moral & Legal)

Khin Win. "Some Philosophical Problems in Contemporary Burma: A Study in the Comparative Philosophy of Culture." Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale University. 1959.

Khin Win Kyi. "Burmese Philosophy as Reflected in Catugangbala's Lokaniti." Ph.D. Dissertation. Washington University. 1986.

XXIII. Literature

A. History of Literature

- Allott, Anna. "Half a Century of Publishing in Mandalay: The Ludu Kyi-bwa-yay Press." Journal of Burma Studies 1 (1997): 107-124.
- Allott, Anna, Herbet, Patricia, & Okell, John. "Burma." In Patricia Herbet & Anthony Milner (eds.). South-East Asia Languages and Literatures: A Select Guide (Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1989): 1-22.
- Allott, Anna. "Nu Nu Yiy: Portraying Life in Burma." Persimmon, Asian Literature, Arts and Culture 1.2 (Summer 2000): 34-35.
- Allott, Anna. "The Short Story in Burma." In Jeremy H. C. Davidson & Helen Cordell (eds.). The Short Story in South East Asia: Aspects of a Genre (London: SOAS, 1982): 101-138.
- Aung Thaw & Min Naing. Report on Survey of Ancient Manuscripts (and Antiquities) in Burma. Rangoon: Ministry of Culture. 1957. 33pp.
- Bechert, Heinz & Braun, Heinz. Pali Niti Texts of Burma. London: Pali Texts. 1981.
- Blackburn, P. "Burma." In J. A. Lent (ed.). Newspapers in Asia: Contemporary Trends and Problems (Hong Kong: Heinemann Asia. 1982): 177-192.
- Dagon Nat-shin. Sa-pyu sa-hso pouk-ko gyaw-mya ahtouk-pat-ti. Rangoon, 1955.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Decline of Burmese Literature." Burma Digest 1.10 (August 1946): 11-18.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Future of Burmese Literature." The Guardian 7.10 (October, 1960): 21-24.
- Gray, James. Ancient Proverbs and Maxims From Burmese Sources, or the Niti Literature of Burma. London: Trübner & Co. 1886.
- H. L. "Narratives and Dialogues." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 98.
- Hla Pe. "Letteratura Birmana." Original unpublished English manuscript, ff. 1-43 [published in Italian in O. Botto (ed.), Storia delle Letterature D'Oriente, Milano: Vaillardi, 1969, IV, pp. 245-301].
- Hla Pe. "The Rise of Popular Literature in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 51.2 (1968): 123-144.

- Hla Pe. "Myth and the Mystical in Burmese Literature." Journal of the Burma Research Society 62.1-2 (December 1979): 1-16.
- Khin Khin Ma. "Changing Insights from Myanmar Novels." In Selected Writings of Daw Khin Khin Ma (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 24-34.
- Lammerts, Dietrich Christian. "The Dhamma Vilasa Dhammathat: A Cultural Historiography, Analysis, and Translation of the Text." M.A. Thesis. Ithaca: Cornell University. 2005.
- Lwin, M. T. "A Study of Pali-Burmese Nissaya, with Special Reference to the Mahaparinibbana-sutta." M.A. Thesis. School of Oriental and African Studies. 1961-62.
- Maing-kaing Atwin-wun. Pi-takat-thamaing Sa-dan. Rangoon. 1915.
- Minn Latt. "Mainstreams in Burmese Literature: A Dawn that Went Astray." New Orient (Prague) 3 (December 1962): 172-175.
- Pe Maung Tin. History of Burmese Literature: Myanma Sabei Thamaing. Rangoon: Thudhammawadi Saponhneip Press. 1955.
- Pwa. "Burmese Literary Art." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.2 (August, 1919): 83-96.
- This is provided in the Burmese original [pp. 83-92] by hsaya Pwa and in English translation [pp. 92-95], with note [pp. 95-96], by the editor [M.W.C.].
- Silverstein, Josef. "Burma Through the Prism of Western Literature." Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 16 (1985): 129-140.
- Sternbach, Ludwik. "On the Influence of Sanskrit Dharma- and Artha-sastras Upon the Niti Literature of Burma. 1. The Rajadharma in the Lokasara." In Charudeva Shastri Felicitation Volume (Delhi: Charu Deva Shastri Felicitation Committee, 1974): 612-28.
- Sternbach, Ludwik. "The Pali 'Lokaniti' and the Burmese 'Niti Kyan' and their Sources." Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 26.2 (1963): 329-345.
- Than Htut & Thaw Kaung. "Post-Colonial Society and Culture: Reflections in Myanmar Novels of the Last 50 Years." In Post-Colonial Society and Culture in Southeast Asia (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1999): 96-113.
- Thaw Kaung. "In Search of Rama: A Visit to Tha-khut-ta-nai." Myanmar Perspectives 7.2 (2002): 38-43.

- Thaw Kaung. "The Ramayana Drama in Myanmar." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 55-82.
- Thaw Kaung. "Myanmar Biographical Writing in the 20th Century." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 187-224.
- Thaw Kaung. "Mirrored in Short Stories: Some Glimpses of Myanmar Life and Society in the 20th Century." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 225-254.
- Thein Han (Zawgyi). "A Study of the Rise of the Burmese Novel." The Guardian 20.11 (1973): 14-19.
- Yeo Wun Sin. Lokasara with an Introduction and Notes. Rangoon: The British Burma Press. 1902.
- Zeya Maung. "How Saya Lun Became the Inimitable Mr. Maung Hmaing of Modern Burmese Literature." The Guardian (May 1974): 12-16, 36.

B. Prose

- Allott, Anna. "The Short Story in Burma: With Special Reference to Its Social and Political Significance." In J. H. C. S. Davidson & H. Cordell (eds.). The Short Story in South East Asia (London: School of Oriental and African Studies, 1982): 101-138.
- Allott, Anna. "Prose Writing and Publishing in Burma: Government Policy and Popular Practice." In Tham Seong Chee (ed.). Essays on Literature and Society in South East Asia (Singapore: Singapore University Press, 1981): 1-35.
- Allott, Anna. Inked Over, Ripped Out: Burmese Storytellers and the Censors. A PEN American Center Freedom-to-write Report. New York: PEN American Center. 1993.
- Ba Han. "Chityo-a-hman Or True Love." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.2 (August, 1917): 186-192.
- "The Burmese Novel, Editorial." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.2 (August, 1917): 175-180.
- Cardinaud, Marie-Hélène. "Les Contes de Pourquoi dans les Littératures Populaires de Birmanie." Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est 9-10 (1981): 9-65.
- Cardinaud, Marie-Hélène. "Cendrillon-Medwé, Cinq Versions d'un Conte." Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est 12-13 (1983): 99-111.
- Cardinaud, Marie-Hélène. "Femmes et Contes en Birmanie." Francois Robinne & Pierre Pichard (eds.). Etudes Birmanes en Hommage à Denise Bernot (Paris: L'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient, 1998): 385-391.

- Esche, Annemarie. "Myanmar Prose Writing: Traditions and Innovation in the 20th Century." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 335-350.
- Khin Mya Kyu. "Les Femmes de Lettres Birmanes." Doctoral Dissertation. Université de Paris. 1970.
- On Pe. "Modern Burmese Literature." Asian Review (July 1960): 226-232.
- Stevens, Arthur Wilber. "George Orwell and Contemporary British Fiction of Burma: The Problem of Place." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Washington. 1957.
- Stewart, John Alexander. Review of Saya Saw's *Maung San Thu, Ma Pwa Thaik*. Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.3 (December, 1917): 278-279.
- Tin Htway. "The Role of Literature in Nation Building." In B. Grossman (ed.). Southeast Asia in the Modern World (Wiesbaden: Harrasowitz, 1972): 35-60.

C. Drama

- Ba Han. "U Pônnya's *Wizaya* (an Estimate)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.3 (December 1916): 139-143.
- E. Maung. "The Burmese Drama." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.1 (April, 1918): 33-38.
- Hla Pe. Konmara Pyazat: An Example of Popular Burmese Drama in the Nineteenth Century. London: Luzac. 1952.
- Htin Aung. Burmese Drama: A Study with Translations of Burmese Plays. London: Oxford University Press. 1937. Reprint: 1957. 266pp.
- Stewart, John Alexander. "The Burmese Stage." Journal of the Royal Society of the Arts 87 (9 June 1939): 761-776.
- Stewart, John Alexander. "The Burmese Drama." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 30-37.

D. Folk-Lore & Legends

Beck, L. Adams. The Ninth Vibration and Other Stories. New York: Arno Press. 1976. 313pp.

Chia, Hearn Chek. The White Elephant: A Burmese Folktale. Artwork by Kwan Shan Mei. Singapore: Alpha Press. 1972. 32pp.

Forbes, Kathleen. More Favourite Stories from Burma. Hong Kong: Heinemann Asia. 1978. 62pp.

Hare, Eric B. Clever Queen: A Tale of the Jungle and of Devil Worshippers. Idaho: Pacific Press Publications Association. 1985. 100pp.

Houghton, Bernard. "Folktales of Arakan." The Indian Antiquary 22 (1893): 98-102.

Htin Aung. Burmese Folk Tales. Calcutta & New York: Oxford University Press. 1948. 246pp.

Htin Aung. Folk Tales of Burma. New Delhi: Sterling Publications PVT. Ltd. 1976. 112pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, KE222/8.

Htin Aung. Thirty Burmese Tales. London: Oxford University Press. 1952; Reprint: 1958. 116pp.

Htin Aung. Selections from Burmese Folk-Tales. London: Oxford University Press. 1951; Reprint: 1956. 124pp.

Keely, H. H. The City of the Dagger, and Other Tales from Burma. Retold by H. H. Keeley & Christine Price. London & New York: F. Warne. 1972. 208pp.

Khin Myo Chit. A Wonderland of Burmese Legends. Bangkok: Tamarind Press. 1984. 126pp.

Ludu U Hla. Tales of Indigenous People of Burma. Than Tun (tr.). 1974. 84pp.

R. A. S. "Burmese Folklore." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 28-31; 2.1 (June, 1912): 62-64.

Stewart, John Alexander. "Talaing Folklore." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 54-64; 3.2 (December, 1913): 170-182; 4.1 (April, 1914): 49-52.

Stewart, John Alexander. "Mon and Munda Folk-Lore." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 162-164.

Than Sein & Dundes, Alan. "Twenty-Three Riddles From Central Burma." Journal of American Folklore 77 (1964): 69-75.

SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

Tin. "Burmese Ghosts [Stories]." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 65-68.

Tin. "Burmese Ghost Stories." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.2 (December, 1913): 183-184.

Yeo Wun Sin. "The Legend of the Kyaukwaing Pagoda." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 214-217.

Includes a note by May Oung [M.W.C.].

E. Verse

"Anantathuriya's Death-Song." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 153-155.

Ba Han. "U Pônnya's Paduma (A Criticism)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.2 (August, 1917): 137-141.

Ba Han. "Seindakyawthu: Man and Poet." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.2 (August, 1918): 107-111.

Lusting, Rev. Friedrich V. A Glimpse of Contemporary Burmese Poetry: A Selection Translated. Rangoon: Rangoon Gazette Limited. 1968. 40pp.

Lusting, Rev. Friedrich V. Burmese Classical Poems: Selected and Translated. New York: Paragon Book Gallery. 1966. 40pp.

Oo Lay [W.C. Conway Poole]. Ballads of Burma. Calcutta: Thacker. 1912.

Po Byu. "A Study of Letwe-Thôndara's Poem Written During his Exile." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 45-54.

Po Byu. "Shin Uttamagyaw and His Tawla, A Nature Poem." Translation by Ba Han. Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.2 (August, 1917): 159-173; 7.3 (December, 1917): 255-262; 8.1 (April 1918): 21-31; 8.2 (August 1918): 143-151; 8.3 (December, 1918): 254-262; 9.1 (April, 1919): 15-26; 9.2 (August, 1919): 103-108; 9.3 (December, 1919): 145-150.

Pok Ni. Konmara Pya Zat. Introduction and translation by Hla Pe. London: Luzac & Company. Ltd. 1952. 162pp.

Saw Tun. "The Development of Political Themes in Minthuwn's Poetry." Journal of Burma Studies 1 (1997): 107-124.

Shwe Zan Aung. "The Probable Origin of Burmese Poetry." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.1 (April, 1918): 9-14.

Stewart, John Alexander. (tr.). "The House that Jack Built: Burmese and Talaing Parallels." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April, 1914): 67-68.

Stewart, John Alexander. (tr.). "Rhymes from the Mon." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 159-160.

Thein. "Let-Wè-Thôndara. Judge and Poet." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.1 (1916): 9-17.

This article, much in Burmese, is by the famous Hmawbi *hsaya* [M.W.C.].

Thein. "Note on Letwè-Thôndara's Poem." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 55; 7.3 (December 1917): 277.

Comment on Po Byu's study (1917) in same issue.

Win Pe. Modern Burmese Poetry. Yangon: Thawada Sarpay. 1989.

Wun (ed.). Shin Uttamagyaw's Tawla and Letwethondara's Radus. Rangoon: The Hanthawaddy Press. 1964. 43pp.

F. Other

Hla Pe. Burmese Proverbs. London: John Murray. 1962. 114pp.

Po Byu. "Burmese Proverbs and Sayings." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.3 (December 1916): 131-137.

Spencer, Robert F. "Ethical Expression in a Burmese Jataka." Journal of American Folklore 79 (1966): 278-301.

Stewart, John Alexander. "Burmese Nursery Rhymes." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 26-27.

Tin. "Burmese Proverbs." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 121-123; 4.3 (December, 1915): 215-217; 5.1 (April, 1915): 21-24.

Tin. Review of Saya Pe's Kabyatthacandikākyan. Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.1 (1916): 37-38.

G. Fiction by Burmese

Ba. Maung Pe Shin and Ma Me Tin. Part I. Rangoon: Myanma-awba Press. 1904.

Reviewed in Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.2 (August, 1918): 179-180.

Dwe. The Wonderful, Part I. Rangoon: Burma Buddhasasana Press. 1910.

Brief critical note by "editor" in Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 160.

E. K. B. "A Queer Story." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.1 (April, 1915): 31-33.

Hla Gyaw, James. Maung Yin Maung and Ma Mè Ma. Rangoon: Friend of Burma Press. 1904.

Reviewed in Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.1 (April, 1918): 63-64.

Kyi. Sein Gale Wuttu, Part I. Rangoon: Zambu Kyetthaye Press. 1905.

Brief critical note by "editor" in Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 160.

Ma Min Thein of Myaungmya. N.p.: Zabukyetthaye Press. 1905.

Reviewed by the editor, in brief, in Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.2 (August, 1919): 112.

Maung Ba Thin. Maung Ta Naw Wuttu, Part I. Tharawaddy: Dewa Setku Press. 1907.

Reviewed by Ba Han, in brief, in Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.2 (August, 1919): 112.

Maung Gyi. Maung Hmaing. 3 Parts. Rangoon: Hanthawaddy Press. March 1905 (part II); Rangoon: Kavindāsāri Press. 1905.

Part I, reviewed by Ba Han in Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.1 (April, 1918): 64-67; Part II, reviewed by "editor" in Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.2 (August, 1918): 180-181; Part III, briefly noted by "editor" in Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.3 (December, 1918): 286.

Maung Gyi. Mya Gale. Rangoon: Tainglon Zabu Press, 9 December 1904; Reprint: Rangoon: Brahmavati Press. 1912.

Reviewed in Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.3 (December, 1918): 285-286.

မောင်ကြီး။ တပင်ရွှေတီး ဝတ္ထုတော်ကြီး ။ ၁-၄ ၊ ရန်ကုန်မြို့ ၊ ဒဂုန်-ပုံနှိပ်တိုက် ၊

There is no date on any of the incremental parts, four in number, but very early in the twentieth century [M.W.C.].

Maung Min Gyaw Vatthu. Part I. Mandalay: Tampadipa Press. November, 1905.

Reviewed by “editor” in Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.1 (April, 1919): 56-57.

Milne, Patricia M. Selected Short Stories of Thein Pe Myint. Translated with Introduction and Commentary. Data paper no. 91. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Southeast Asia Program. 1973. 105pp.

Locations: Toyo Bnko, KL46/2

Pyawdawsetsapè. Shwe Pye Zo Wuttu. Rangoon: Buddhist Mission Press.

Reviewed by J. A. Stewart in Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 152-154.

Siek, Marguerite. Favourite Stories from Burma. Hong Kong: Heinemann Asia. 1975. Reprint: 1978. 59pp.

Tekkatho Maung Aung Swe & Others. One Thousand Hearts and Other Modern Burmese Short Stories (translation). Sarpay Beikman Management Board. 1973. 164pp.

Tin. “Burmese Ghost Stories.” Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April, 1914): 53-55.

H. Fiction about Burma

Collis, Maurice. She Was a Queen. London: Faber and Faber. 1936. 301pp.

Hare, Eric B. Jungle Heroes and Other Stories. Boise, Idaho: Pacific Press Publications Association. 1985. 106pp.

Hare, Eric. Jungle Storyteller: The Life of the Myaing, the First Adventist. Karen Minister in Burma. Boise, Idaho: Pacific Press Publications Association. 1985. 192pp.

Hare, Eric. B. Treasure from the Hundred Pagoda. Boise, Idaho: Pacific Press Publications Association. 1985. 237pp.

Mason, Daniel. The Piano Tuner. New York: Alfred A. Knopf. 2002; republished London: Picador. 2003. ISBN 0-330-49266-7.

Orwell, George. Burmese Days. 1934.

Reprint: Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin Books. Ltd. 1979. 272pp.

Reprint: [under title of] Burmese Days—A Novel. London: Secker & Warburg. 1986. 321pp.

Takeyama, Michio. Harp of Burma. Translated by Howard Hibbett. UNESCO Collection of Contemporary Works. 1966. 132pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 895.63/T136h.

Thompson, Edward. Burmese Silver. London: Faber and Faber Limited. 1936. 338pp.

Williams, J. H. Bandoola. London: Rupert Hart-Davis. 1953. 251pp.

Story concerning an elephant. Very light reading [M.W.C.].

I. Film

This section will include films made in Burma and those about Burma.

J. Comics

Lubeigt, Guy. "Astérix chez les Birmans," (Astérix in Burma). Bulletin de l'Association des Anciens Elèves de l'Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales (Paris 1984): 127-134.

K. Songs

Grant Brown, R. "Translation of Burmese Songs." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 99-102.

Myint Thein. Burmese Folk Songs: Collected and Translated. Oxford, United Kingdom: The Asoka Society. 1970. 63pp.

XXIV. Languages & Linguistics

A. General

Allott, Anna J. "Language Policy and Language Planning in Burma." In David Bradley (ed.). Language Policy, Language Planning and Sociolinguistics in South-East Asia. Pacific Linguistics, A-67. Papers in South-East Asia Linguistics, no. 9. (Canberra: Department of Linguistics, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, 1985): 131-154.

Blagden, Charles Otto. "Correspondence on Burmese Linguistics." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.1 (April, 1918): 52-54.

Cornyn, William S. & Musgrave, John K. Burmese Glossary. New York: American Council of Learned Societies. 1958. 209pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 485.83/C821b.

English-Burmese Voharaban. 2 vols. Rangoon: Sapay Beikman. 1963. 963pp.

Fried, Robert Wayne. "A Preliminary Phonological Sketch of Phu Kha, a Tibeto-Burman language Spoken in Northern Vietnam." M.A. Thesis. Arlington, Texas: University of Texas at Arlington. 2000. 96pp.

From Darkness into Light: Literacy Campaign in Burma. Rangoon: The Revolutionary Government of the Union of Burma. 1970. 48pp.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "A Morse Code for Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 20.1 (April, 1930): 47-48.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Word-Making and Word-Taking: Some Reflections on Modern Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 16.1 (April, 1926): 1-10.

Goetz, Ruth Kelley. "Investigating Language Maintenance: Social Correlates of Language Choice Among the Dehong Dai." Ph.D. dissertation. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan. 2001. 251pp.

Hopple, Paulette M. "The Structure of Nominalization in Burmese." Ph.D. dissertation. Arlington, Texas: University of Texas at Arlington. 2003.

Hpay. "Hints on the Study of the Burmese Language." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 103-106.

Institute of Foreign Languages. Syllabus, 1966-1967. Rangoon: The Revolutionary Government of the Union of Burma (Ministry of Education). 1966. 30pp.

- Lehman, F. K. (aka U Chit Hlaing). "On the Vocabulary and Semantics of 'Field' in Theravada Buddhist Society." In Essays on Burma. Contributions to Asian Studies, vol. 16. Leiden: E. J. Brill. 1981.
- Lu Pe Win. Report on the Teaching of Burmese and Pali in Schools in Burma. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1931. 31pp.
- Maticoif, James A. Variational Semantics in Tibeto-Burman; the 'Organic' Approach to Linguistic Comparison. Philadelphia: Institute for the Study of Human Issues. 1978. 331pp.
- Miller, Roy Andrew. "The Tibeto-Burman Infix System." Journal of the American Oriental Society 78 (1958): 193-204.
- Minn Latt. Modernization of Burmese. Prague: Oriental Institute. 1973.
- Peterson, David August. "Discourse-Functional, Historical, and Typological Aspects of Applicative Constructions (Haka Lai, Tibeto-Burman)." Ph.D. dissertation. University of California Berkeley. 1999. 309pp.
- Rives, Nang Mo Lao. "The Teaching of English in Burma (Myanmar) from 1824-1988." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Kansas. 1999. 369pp.
- Sprigg, R. K. "Prosodic Analysis and Burmese Syllable-initial Features." Anthropological Linguistics 7.7 (June 1965): 59-81.
- Webb, C. Morgan. "The Linguistic Survey of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 92.
- Wheatley, Julian K. "Burmese." In Bernard Comrie (ed.), The Major Languages of East and South-East Asia (London: Routledge, 1987): 106-126.

B. Alphabets, Scripts, and Orthography

- Blagden, Charles Otto. "The Transliteration of Old Burmese Inscriptions." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 136-139.
- Davies, C. H. "A Common Burmese Cipher." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 139-144.
- Duroiselle, Charles. "Literal Transliteration of the Burmese Alphabet." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 81-90.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham & Tha Myat. "The Alphabets of Burma." Burma 5.4 (July, 1955): 37-52.

Grant Brown, R. "The International Phonetic Association." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 57-61.

Focuses on Burma [M.W.C.].

Luce, E. "Alphabetum Barmanorum." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 144-145.

Notes on this eighteenth century book on the Burmese alphabet. [M.W.C.].

May Oung. "Burmese Spelling." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 260-262.

"Mr. Grant Brown on 'The Use of the Roman Character for Oriental Languages'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 77.

Okell, John. A Guide to the Romanization of Burmese. James G. Forlong Fund. Vol. 27. London: Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. 1971. 69pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, KL43/7.

Okell, John. Burmese: An Introduction to the Script. DeKalb, Illinois: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Northern Illinois University. 1994.

Roop, D. H. An Introduction to the Burmese Writing System. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press. 1972. 122pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, KL43/8.

Sai Kam Mong. The History and Development of the Shan Scripts. Chiangmai: Silkworm Books. 2004. ISBN 974-9575-50-4.

Tha Myat. Myanma Akkya Hot-pat. Rangoon: Sarpay Beikman Press. 1974.

Tha Myat. History of the Mon-Burmese Alphabets. Rangoon. 1956.

Thein [Hmawbi *hsaya*]. "The History of Certain Burmese Characters." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 129-143.

In Burmese, by *hsaya* Thein [pp. 129-140], with synopsis by the editor [pp. 141-143]. [M.W.C.].

Wheatley, Julian K. "The Burmese Script." In Peter T. Daniels & William Bright (eds.). The World's Writing Systems (London: Oxford University Press, 1995).

C. Classification

Shafer, R. "Classification of the Sino-Tibetan Languages." Word 11 (1955): 94-1111.

D. Comparative with Non-Tibeto-Burman Languages

Shafer, R. "Annamese and Tibeto-Burmic." Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies 6 (February 1942): 399-402.

Shwe Zan Aung. "An Introduction to Indonesian Linguistics." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 94-109.

Some mention of Burmese in comparison. [M.W.C.].

E. Cross-Influences

Stern, Theodore. "Language Contact Between Related Languages: Burmese Influences Upon Plains China." Anthropological Linguistics 4 (April 1962): 1-28.

Wheatley, Julian & San San Hnin Tun. "Languages in Contact: The Case of English and Burmese." Journal of Burma Studies 4 (1999): 61-100.

F. Grammars

1. Burmese

Ballard, Emilie M. Lessons in Spoken Burmese. 2 vols. Rangoon: British Baptist Convention; The Baptist Board of Publications. 1961-1962. 159pp. & 283pp.

Cornyn, William S. & Roop, D. Haigh. Beginning Burmese. New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University Press. 1968. 501pp.

Location: Toyo Bunko, KL43/2.

Cornyn, William S. Spoken Burmese. Linguistic Society of America. 1945. 156pp.

Location: Toyo Bunko, 495.8/C821s.

Cornyn, William S. Burmese Chrestomathy. Washington, D. C.: American Council of Learned Societies. 1958.

Cornyn, William S. "Outline of Burmese Grammar." Ph.D. Dissertation. New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University. 1944.

Defense Language Institute. Burmese Basic Course. 5 vols. Monterey, California: U.S. Defense Language Institute. 1963-64.

John, R. F. Marlborough's Burmese Self-Taught. London: E. Marlborough & Co., Ltd. 168pp.

Judson, Adoniram. A Grammar of the Burmese Language. Rangoon: Baptist Board of Publication. 1951. 66pp.

Lonsdale, A. W. Burmese Grammar and Grammatical Exercises. Rangoon: British Burma Press. 1899.

Minn Latt. "First Report on Studies in Burmese Grammar." Acta Orientalia 30 (1962): 49-115.

Minn Latt. "Second Report on Studies in Burmese Grammar." Acta Orientalia 31 (1963): 230-273.

Okell, John. A Reference Grammar of Colloquial Burmese. 2 vols. London, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press. 1969. 482pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, KL43/3.

Stewart, John Alexander. An Introduction to Colloquial Burmese. Rangoon: The British Burma Press. 1934. 192pp.

Stewart, John Alexander. A. Manual of Colloquial Burmese. London: Luzac & Company. 1955. 122pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 495.8/S849m.

Tun Myint. "A Grammatical Study of the Dialogue Passages of the Novel Nga Ba by Maung Htin." M.Phil. London, United Kingdom: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1971-72.

2. Burmese Dialects

Bernot, Denise. "Contribution of Dialects to the History of Language." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 328-334.

Bernot, Denise. "Rapports Phonétiques entre le Dialecte Marma et le Birman." Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris 53.1 (1958): 273-294.

Buring, Robbins. Proto Lolo-Burmese. Bloomington, The Hague: Indiana University. 1967. 101pp.

Grant Brown, R. Review of The Linguistic Survey of India. Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 17-23.

Houghton, Bernard. "Arakanese Dialect of the Burman Language." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland 29 (1897): 453-461.

Konow, Sten. "Notes on the Maghî Dialect of the Chittagong Hill Tracts." Zeitschrift de Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft 57 (1903): 1-12.

Pe Maung Tin. "The Dialect of Tavoy." Journal of the Burma Research Society 23.1 (1933): 31-46.

Taylor, L. F. "The Dialects of Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 11 (1921): 89-97.

3. Chin

Stern, Theodore. "A Provisional Sketch of Sizang (Siyin) Chin." Asia Major 10 (December 1963): 222-278.

4. Kachin

Hanson, Ola. A Dictionary of the Kachin Language. Rangoon: Baptist Board of Publications. 1954. 739pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 495.8/H251d.

Hertz, H. F. A Practical Handbook of the Kachin or Chingpaw Language. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1954. 173pp.

5. Karen

Gilmore, D. C. "Phonetic Changes in the Karen Language." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.2 (August, 1918): 113-119.

Jones, R. B. Karen Linguistic Studies. Berkeley & Los Angeles: University of California Press. 1961.

6. Kemi

Stilson, Lyman. "Brief Notice of the Kemi Language." Journal of the American Oriental Society 8 (1866): 213-226.

7. Lahu

Antisdell, C. B. "Elementary Studies in Lahoo, Ahka (Kaw), and Wa Languages." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 41-64.

Bradley, D. Lahu Dialects. Canberra: Australian National University. 1979.

Matisoff, J. A. The Grammar of Lahu. Berkeley: University of California Press. 1973.

8. Lisu

Roop, D. H. "A Grammar of the Lisu Language." Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale University. 1970.

9. Mon

Bradley, David. "Phonological Convergence Between Languages in Contact: Mon-Khmer Structural Borrowing in Burmese." Journal of the Berkeley Linguistic Society 6 (February 1980).

Halliday, Robert. A Mon-English Dictionary. Rangoon: Mon Cultural Section, Ministry of Union Culture, Government of the Union of Burma. 1955. 512pp.

Mason, Francis. "The Talaing Language." Journal of the American Oriental Society 4 (1854): 277 & 279-288.

10. Pali

Mason, Francis. "The Pali Language from a Burmese Point of View." Journal of the American Oriental Society 10 (1872): 177-184.

Tin. Review of Tha Dun Aung's A Pali Grammar. Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 65-66.

Tin. Review of Tha Dun Aung's A Junior Course of Pāli Grammar. Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.2 (December, 1913): 190-191.

11. Pyu

Shafer, R. "Further Analysis of the Pyu Inscriptions." Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies 7 (1943): 313-366.

Taw Sein Ko. , et al. "The Linguistic Affinities of the Pyu Language (Correspondence)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.2 (August, 1915): 102-110.

12. Rong

Forrest, R. A. D. "The Linguistic Position of Rong (Lepcha)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.1 (June 1962): 41-47.

13. Shan

Cushing, Josiah Nelson. Elementary Handbook of the Shan Language. Rangoon: American Baptist Mission Press. 1888. 272pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, KL22/2.

Cushing, Josiah Nelson. A Shan and English Dictionary. Rangoon: American Baptist Mission Press. 1971. 708pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, KL12/6.

G. Neologisms

Forbes, K. "Neologisms in English and Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 50.1 (1967): 47-69.

H. Nissayas

Okell, John. "Nissaya Burmese, a Case of Systematic Adaptation to a Foreign Grammar and Syntax." Journal of the Burma Research Society 50.1 (1967): 95-123.

Pruitt, William. "Un Nissaya Birman de la Bibliothèque Nationale: Etude Linguistique." Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est 19 (1986): 83-119; 21 (1987): 7-46; 22 (1987): 35-50.

Pruitt, William. "The Study of Burmese by Westerners with Special Reference to Burmese Nissayas." Journal of International Lexicography 5.4 (1992): 278-304.

Pruitt, William. Etude Linguistique de Nissaya Birmans. Paris: L'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient. 1995.

I. Personal Names

Brac de la Perriere, Bénédicte. "Le Nom Personnel Birman. Son Choix et ses Usages." In J. Massard-Vincent & S. Pauwels (eds.). D'un Nom à l'Autre en Asie du Sud-Est (Paris: Karthala, 1999): 227-244.

Robinne, Francois. "La Notion de Reste dans le Choix du Nom Personnel en Birmanie (Myanmar)." Aséanie 1 (1998): 91-105.

J. Philology

Ba Te. "A Dissertation on the Spelling of the Burmese Word for Heart." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 84-86.

Blagden, Charles Otto. "On Alleged Chinese Words in Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 98-102.

Blagden, Charles Otto. "Klañjo-kye:zū." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 92-95.

Blagden, Charles Otto. "The Cycle of Burmese Year-Names." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 90-91.

As the title suggests, more interested in philology than in calendrical science. [M.W.C.].

Blagden, Charles Otto. "Etymological Notes." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April, 1914): 60; 5.1 (April, 1915): 25-30.

Blagden, Charles Otto. "Epigraphical Notes: Māra's Daughters." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.1 (April, 1915): 30-31.

Blagden, Charles Otto. "The Daughters of Mara in Mon Tradition." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.2 (August, 1915): 97-98.

An epigraphical note.

Blagden, Charles Otto. "Note on the Derivation of the Name of 'Prome'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 78-80.

Blagden, Charles Otto. "Notes on Talaing Epigraphy." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 38-43.

Cochrane, C. C. "Burmese Philology and the Shan Language." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (December, 1914): 230-232.

See Charles Duroiselle's and Taw Sein Ko's remarks on this note in Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (December, 1914): 232-233.

Cooper, W. G. "A Note on Talaing Nissayas and Vocabulary." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 125-135.

See Charles Duroiselle's, R. Halliday's, and Charles Otto Blagden's comments on this note in Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (December, 1914): 233-236.

Duroiselle, Charles. "Note on the Word 'Talaing'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 100-101.

Duroiselle, Charles. "Further Note on the Word 'Talaing'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 246-248.

Duroiselle, Charles. "Extract from the Burmese face of the Myazedi Inscription." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.3 (December 1916): 203-205.

Examines the words in the inscription and their meaning. [M.W.C.].

Duroiselle, Charles. "Klañjo-kye:zū." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1915): 98-102; 6.2 (August, 1916): 95-98.

The various parts involve the same topic, and the same debate with the same person [Blagden], but are not consecutive parts of the same stream of thoughts, despite the exact similarity of titles [M.W.C.].

Duroiselle, Charles. "Talaing Nissayas." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.2 (December, 1913): 103-144 + "Note" by Tin. Pp. 145-146.

Duroiselle, Charles. "Talaing Nissayas: Some Further Corrections." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 135-136.

Duroiselle, Charles. "The Derivation of Prome." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 94-100.

Duroiselle, Charles. "Burmese Philology." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 12-21.

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas. Kachin Military Terms. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma. 1919. 92pp.

Location: Toyo Bunko, A112/391.

Gyi. "A Conundrum With a Suggestion." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 70-71.

Hla Pe. "A Tentative List of Mon Loan Words in Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 50 (1967): 71-94.

- Luce, Gordon Hannington. A Comparative Word List of Old Burmese, Chinese and Tibetan. London: School of Oriental and African Studies. 1981.
- May Oung. "Some Mon Place Names." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.2 (August, 1917): 143-146.
- May Oung. "The Derivation of Ramañña." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 148.
- May Oung. "Origin of the Word 'Talaing'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 73-74.
- Miller, Roy Andrew. "The Sino-Burmese Vocabulary of the I-shih chi-yu." Harvard University Journal of Asiatic Studies 17.3/4 (December, 1954): 370-393.
- Mya. "A Further Note on the Word Talaing." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 84-86.
- P. B. "Agricultural Science in Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.1 (1916): 21-31.
- Study on the words used [M.W.C.].
- S. A. "The Derivation of Prome." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 24-25.
- S. A. "The Derivative of Prome (Being a Rejoinder)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 233-237.
- Shwe Zan Aung. "Some Philological Notes on My Comparative List." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 88-94.
- Shwe Zan Aung. "Philological Curiosities in Comparative Study." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.3 (December 1916): 145-202.
- Extensive correspondence with C. A. F. Rhys Davids, T. W. Rhys Davids, and G. H. Luce on this topic included here. [M.W.C.].
- Shwe Zan Aung. "A Philological Study of the Burmese Language." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 57-78.
- Stewart, John Alexander. "A Contribution to Burmese Philology." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 168-173.
- Taw Sein Ko. "Burmese Equivalents for Terms Connected with Agricultural Science: Note." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 106-108.
- Essentially interested in the words themselves. [M.W.C.].

- Taw Sein Ko. "Chinese Words in the Burmese Language." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.2 (August, 1915): 96-97.
- Taw Sein Ko & Duroiselle, Charles. "The Derivation of the Word 'Prome'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 102-106.
- Taw Sein Ko. "Answer to Mr. Bell's Query [on Origin of the word 'Pagoda']." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 74-76.
- Thein [Hmawbi *hsaya*]. "Etymological Notes: ထိုင်းခေါ်ခြင်းအကြောင်း." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 145-148.
- In Burmese [M.W.C.].
- Tin. Review of Shwe Zan Aung and Mrs. Rhys Davids, Points of Controversy (from the Pali of Kathāvattu). Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August 1916): 108-114.
- Tin. "Note" [On Shwe Zan Aung. "A Philological Study of the Burmese Language"]. Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.2 (August, 1916): 78-79.
- Tin. "Burmese Archaic Words and Expressions." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.2 (August, 1915): 59-90.
- Tin Hla. "The Cultivators' Contribution to Burmese Language." Journal of the Burma Research Society 41.1-2 (December 1958): 5-18.
- Tin Htway. "Word-Borrowing and Word-Making in Modern South Asian Languages: Burmese." In A. Dhamotharan (ed.). Word-Borrowing and Word-Making in Modern South Asian Languages. Heidelberg: South Asia Institute, Heidelberg University. 1975.
- Yule, Henry & Burnell, A. C. Hobson-Jobson, A Glossary of Anglo-India Colloquial Words and Phrases. London. 1886; Reprint: London. 1969.

K. Predicates

- Bernot, Denise. Le Prédicat en Birman Parlé. Paris: Selaf. 1980.

L. Prefixes

- Shafer, R. "Prefixes in Tibeto-Burmic." Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies 9 (September 1945): 45-50.

M. Tones

Thurgood, Graham. Notes on the Origins of Burmese Creaky Tone. Monumenta Serindica, no. 9. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa. 1981.

XXV. Anthropology

A.General

Barbour, Thomas. "Notes on Burma." National Geographic Magazine 20.10 (October 1909): 841-866.

Bruneau, Michel. "La Birmanie ou la Quadrature Ethnique." Hérodote 49 (1988): 86-113.

Bruneau, Michel. "Une Population Lacustre: Les Intha du Lac Inlé (Etats Shan du Sud, Birmanie)." Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée 19.10-11 (1972): 401-441.

Charney, Michael Walter. "The Burmese." In David Levinson & Melvin Ember (eds.), American Immigrant Cultures: Builders of a Nation (New York: Simon & Schuster MacMillan, 1997): 1.115-118.

Chin Khua Khai. "Dynamics of Renewal: A Historical Movement Among the Zoni (Chin) in Myanmar." Ph.D. Dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1999.

Christian, John LeRoy. "Where India and China Meet." National Geographic Magazine (October 1943): 489-512.

Cochrane, Wilbur Willis. "The Origin of the Ahoms." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April, 1914): 61-62; See also Taw Sein Ko's reply, pp. 62-63 and counter-reply by Cochrane, pp. 64-65.

Diran, Richard K. The Vanishing Tribes of Burma. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson. 1997.

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas. Races of Burma. Delhi: Manager of Publications. Reprints: 2nd ed. 1933; New York: AMS Press. 1981. 98pp. & 12 plates.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, G131/196.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Harvest Home in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 92-95.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Matriarchal Vestiges in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 15-30.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Dr. Ross and Mother Kin." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 46-51.

Furnivall's counter-criticism of Ross [M.W.C.].

- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Ludu Tekkatho: The Cultural Institute." Journal of the Burma Research Society 36.1 (August, 1953): 60-76; Reprint: *Burma* 5.1 (October, 1954): 1-14.
- Grant Brown, R. "Thieve's Night at Mandalay." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (December, 1914): 229-230.
- Hill, Elizabeth F. "A Comparative Study of the Cultural, Narrative, and Language Content of Selected Folktales Told in Burma, Canada, and Yorubaland." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Alberta. 1990.
- Jeffery, David. "Burma's Leg Rowers and Floating Farms." Photographs ["Photo-essay"] by Wilbur E. Garrett. National Geographic Magazine 145.6 (June 1974): 826-845.
- Keyes, Charles F. The Golden Peninsula: Culture and Adaptation in Mainland Southeast Asia. New York: MacMillan. 1977.
- "Khèbo." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 171.
- Koop, John Clement. The Eurasian Population in Burma. New Haven: Southeast Asia Studies, Yale University. 1960. 66pp.
- Kunstadter, Peter (ed.). Southeast Asian Tribes, Minorities, and Nations. 2 vols. Princeton: Princeton University Press. 1967.
- Kyaw Thet. "Burma: The Political Integration of Linguistic and Religious Groups." In Philip W. Thayer (ed.). Nationalism and Progress in Free Asia. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press. 1956.
- Lalthangliana, B. History of the Mizo in Burma. Aizawl, Mizorani, Zawlbuk Agencies. 1980. 272pp.
- Latham, E. G. The Ethnology of the British Colonies and Dependencies. London: Van Voorst. 1851. 264pp.
- Latham, E. G. Ethnology of India. London: Van Voorst. 1859. 375pp.
- Lattimore, Owen. "China Opens Her Wild West." National Geographic Magazine (September 1942): 337-367.
- Lebar, Frank M., Hickey, Gerald C., & Musgrave, John K. Ethnic Groups of Mainland Southeast Asia. New Haven, Connecticut: Human Relations Area Files Press. 1964.
- Lehman, F. K. "Ethnic Categories in Burma and the Theory of Social Systems." In Peter Kunstadter (ed.). Southeast Asian Tribes, Minorities, and Nations (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 1967): 93-124.

- Lewis, Paul White. Ethnographic Notes on the Akhas of Burma. 4 volumes. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, 1969-1970. 876pp + 4 plates.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, G131/173.
- Maung Tha Hla. "Ethnic Communalism in Thailand and Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 56.1-2 (1973).
- Mohamed, Ismael Khin. The Population of Burma: an Analysis of the 1973 Census. Honolulu, Hawaii, East-West Center. 1986.
- Mi Mi Khaing. "People of the Golden Land: Burmese Character and Customs." Atlantic Monthly 201.2 (February 1958): 107-112.
- Min Naing. National Ethnic Groups of Myanmar. Translated by Hpone Thant. Yangon: Thein Myint Win Press. 2000.
- Peal, S. E. "The Pre-Aryan Races of India, Assam, and Burma." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 65.3 (1896): 59-63.
- Pithawalla, Maneck B. "Correlations Between Linguistic (Cultural) Regions and the Physiographic Divisions of India, Burma and Ceylon." Science and Culture 9 (1943-1945): 466-475.
- Renard, Ronald Duane. "Minorities in Burmese History." In K. M. de Silva & R. J. May (eds.). Ethnic Conflict in Buddhist Societies: Sri Lanka, Thailand and Burma (London: Pinter Publishers, 1988).
- Richards, C. J. The Burman, An Appreciation. Burma Pamphlets, no. 7. London: published for the Burma Research Society by Longmans, Green & Company, Ltd. 1945. 55pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 915.91/R514r.
- Ross, G. R. T. "Cultural Note on Mr. Furnivall's Paper on Matriarchal Vestiges in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 103-107.
- Ross is critical of Furnivall's discussion [M.W.C.].
- Routledge, Guy. "Some Notes on the Burma Census." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 153-160.
- Ruhemann, Barbara. "The Relationship Terms of Some Hill Tribes of Burma and Assam." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 4 (1948): 155-198.
- Scott, George. "Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket." National Geographic Magazine (March 1922): 243-276.

- Smith, Martin. Ethnic Groups in Burma. London: Anti-Slavery International. 1994.
- Stevenson, H. N. C. "The Case for Applied Anthropology in the Reconstruction of Burma." Man 45 (1945): 2-5.
- Stevenson, H. N. C. The Hill People of Burma. Burma Pamphlets no. 6. London: Published for the Burma Research Society by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd. 1944. Reprint: 1945. 50pp. + 19 illustrations.
- Sundrum, R. M. Population Statistics of Burma. Rangoon, Department of Economics, Statistics & Commerce. Rangoon: University of Rangoon. 1957. 54pp.
- Swerdlow, Joel L. "Burma, the Richest of Poor Countries." Photographs by Steve McCurry. National Geographic Magazine 188.1 (July 1995): 70-97.
- Than Maung. "A Note on the Burmese Thieves' Night." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.1 (April, 1915): 33-34.
- Thanga, Tial Hlei. "Analysis of the Value of Myth and Story among the Mizo People in Myanmar." D.Miss. Dissertation. Reformed Theological Seminary. 1993.
- Theodorson, George A. "Minority Peoples in the Union of Burma." Journal of Southeast Asian History 5 (March 1964): 1-16.
- Thompson, Virginia & Adloff, Richard. Minority Problems in South East Asia. Stanford, California: Stanford University Press. 1955.
- T'ien, Ju-K'ang. "Pai Cults and Social Change in the Tai Tribes of the Yunnan-Burma Frontier." American Anthropologist 51 (1949): 46-57.
- Vum Ko Hau. Profile of a Burma Frontier Man. Bandung, Indonesia: Kilatmadju Press. 1963. 502pp.
- White, Peter T. "Mosaic of Cultures." Photographs by Wilbur E. Garrett. National Geographic Magazine 139.3 (March 1971): 296-339.
- Two staff men with the National Geographic, look at Southeast Asia's multicultural makeup, with some attention to Burma.Myanmar [M.W.C.].

B. Arakanese

- Bernot, L. Les Paysans Arakanais du Pakistan Orientale. 2 vols. Paris, 1967.
- Bhattacharya, B. "Bengali Influence in Arakan." Bengal Past & Present 33 (1966): 139-144.

Thom, W. S. "My Life in the Arakan Hill Tracts." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 119-133.

Despite the title, this is not so much a memoir as a discussion of administrative conditions in the area [M.W.C.].

C. Chins

Bernot, Lucien & Bernot, Denise. Les Khyang des Collines de Chittagong (Pakistan Oriental): Matériaux pour l'étude Linguistique des Chin. Paris: Plon. 1958.

Carey, Bertram. & Tuck, H. N. The Chin Hills: A History of the People, Our Dealings with Them, Their Custom and Manners, and a Gazetter of Their Country. 2 volumes. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing. 1896; Reprint: Aizawl-Mizoram: Tribal Research Institute. 1932; 1976.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/46.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Chins of Myingyan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.2 (December, 1913): 186-187.

Hill, L. G. "An Ethnographic Survey of the Kuhi-Chin-Speaking Peoples of the Assam-Burma Border." B.A. Honours Thesis. Oxford: Oxford University. 1962-1963.

Lehman, F. K. The Structure of Chin Society: a Tribal people of Burma Adapted to a Non-Western Civilization. Urbana: University of Illinois Press. 1963.

Sakhong, Lian Hmung. "Religion and Politics among the Chin People in Burma, 1896-1949." Ph.D. Dissertation. Uppsala Universitet. 2000.

Sakhong, Lian H. In Search of Chin Identity, A Study in Religion, Politics and Ethnic Identity in Burma. Copenhagen: NIAS Press. 2003.

Sing Khaw Khai. "The Theological Concept of Zo in the Chin Traditional Culture." B.A. Thesis. Burma Insitutute of Theology. 1984. 273pp.

Sing Khaw Khai. Zo People and their Culture: A Historical, Cultural Study and Critical Analysis of Zo and Its Ethnic Tribes. Foreword by Than Tun. Churachandpur, Manipur: Khampu Hatzaw. 1995.

This is the published, revised version of SING 1984.

Stevenson, H. N. C. The Economics of the Central Chin Tribes. With a foreword by Reginald Hugh Dorman-Smith. Bombay: Times of India Press. 1943. 200pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, G131/30.

Vum Son. Zo History: With an Introduction to Zo Culture, Economy, Religion and Their Status as an Ethnic Minority in India, Burma and Bangladesh. 1987.

D. Chinese

Khin Maung Kyi. "Comments by Khin Maung Kyi on 'The Ethnic Chinese in Myanmar and Their Identity,' Presented by Mya Than." In Leo Suriyadinata (ed.). Ethnic Chinese as Southeast Asians (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1997): 146-157.

Mya Maung. "On the Road to Mandalay: A Case Study of Sinicization of Upper Burma." Asian Survey 34.5 (May 1994): 447-459.

Mya Than. "The Ethnic Chinese in Myanmar and Their Identity." In Leo Suriyadinata (ed.). Ethnic Chinese as Southeast Asians (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies): 115-145.

Shaw, William G., III. "The Chinese in Burma." M.A. Thesis. American University. 1959.

Simonya, N. A. Overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia – A Russian Study. Translated by U.S. Jont Publications Research Service. Data paper no. 45. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University, Department of Far Eastern Studies, Southeast Asia Program. December, 1961.

Thein, Jocelyn Co. "The Resilience of an Immigrant Community: The Chinese-Burmese in Twentieth Century Rangoon Chinatown." B.A. Honors Thesis. Department of East Asian Languages and Civilizations, Harvard College (Cambridge, Massachusetts).

Yin Yin Myint, Marie. "Les Chinois de Birmanie." In Francois Robinne & Pierre Pichard (eds.). Etudes Birmanes en Hommage à Denise Bernot (Paris: L'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, 1998): 261-267.

E. Gwe

Harvey, G. E. "Gwe." Journal of the Burma Research Society 15 (1925): 129-133.

F. Indians

Khin Maung Kyi. "Indians in Burma: Problems of an Alien subculture in a Highly Integrated Society." In K. S. Sandhu & A. Mani (eds.), Indian communities in Southeast Asia (Singapore: Times Academic Press and Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1993): 625-66.

Mahajani, Usha Ganesh. "The Indians in Burma and Malaya and Their Role in the Local Nationalisms." Ph.D. Dissertation. Johns Hopkins University. 1957.

Masters, A. "The Chettiars in Burma: An Economic Survey of a Migrant Community." Population Review 1 (1957): 22-31.

Taylor, Robert. "The Legal Status of Indians in Contemporary Burma." In K. S. Sandhu & A. Mani (eds.), Indian Communities in Southeast Asia (Singapore: Times Academic Press and Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1993).

G. Kachins

Hanson, Ola. "The Origin of the Kachins." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 204-213.

Hanson, Ola. The Kachins. Reprint: New York: AMS Press. 1982. 225pp & 23 plates.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, G131/A4.

Khin Mya. "The Impact of Traditional Culture and Environmental Forces on the Development of the Kachins, a Sub-Cultural Group of Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Maryland at College Park. 1961.

Leach, Edmund R. Political Systems of Highland Burma: A Study of Kachin Social Structure. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press; London: The London School of Economics and Political Science. 1954; Reprint: Boston: Beacon Press, 1970. 324pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 572.9591/L434p.

Theophilus. "Guilty or Not? Some Nice Problems of Legality." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 135-147.

Legal issues regarding the Kachins in the late colonial period [M.W.C.].

H. Karen

Baldwin, J. W. "The Karens in Burma." Journal of the Royal Central Asiatic Society 36 (1949): 102-113.

Desai, Walter S. "The Karens of Burma." India Quarterly 6 (1950): 276-282.

- Fink, Christina. "Imposing Communities: Pwo Karen Experiences in Northwest Thailand." Ph.D. Dissertation: University of California, Berkeley. 1994.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Metteya and Shinmale." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 158.
- Short note on Karen Buddhist customs and the cult of Meitteya [M.W.C.].
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Further Notes on Shin-Male." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 158-159.
- Somewhat longer note on Karen Buddhist customs and the cult of Meitteya in same issue as his "Metteya and Shinmale" [M.W.C.].
- Gilmore, David. "Karen Folk-lore, I-The Legend of Twa-mè." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 75-82; "Karen Folk-lore, II,--The Fall of Man." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 36-42.
- Keys, Charles F. (ed.). Ethnic Adaptation and Identity: The Karen on the Thai Frontier With Burma. Philadelphia: Institute for the Study of Human Issues. 1979. 278pp.
- Lewis, James Lee. "The Burmanization of the Karen People: A Study in Racial Adaptability." M.A. Thesis. Chicago, Illinois: University of Chicago. 1924.
- Marshall, Harry Ignatius. "Karens: An Element in the Melting Pot of Burma." Southern Workman 56 (1927): 26-33.
- Marshall, Harry Ignatius. The Karen of Burma. Burma Pamphlets no. 8. London: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd for the Burma Research Society. 1945. 40pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 572.9591/M368h
- Marshall, Harry Ignatius. The Karen People of Burma: A Study in Anthropology and Ethnology. Reprint: New York: AMS Press. 1980. 329pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, G131/166.
- Mason, Francis. "Karen Religion, Mythology, Physical Characteristics, Dwellings, etc." Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 34 (1858); 35 (1866); 37 (1868).
- Petry, Jeffrey Louis. "The Sword of the Spirit: Christians, Karens, Colonialists, and the Creation of a Nation of Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. Rice University. 1993.
- Rajah, Ananda. "Ethnicity, Nationalism, and the Nation-State: The Karen in Burma and Thailand." In Gehan Wijeyewardene (ed.). Ethnic Groups Across National Boundaries in Southeast Asia (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1990).

- Renard, Ronald Duane. "Kariang: History of Karen-T'ai Relations from the Beginnings to 1923." Ph.D. Dissertation. Honolulu, Hawaii: University of Hawaii. 1980.
- Rhodes, D. E. "The First Karen Dictionary." British Museum Quarterly 20 (1955/1956): 58-59.
- San C. Po. Burma and the Karens. London: Elliot Stock. 1928.
- Stern, Theodor. "A People Between: The Pwo Karen of Western Thailand." In Charles F. Keyes (ed.), Ethnic Adaptation and Identity: The Karen on the Thai Frontier With Burma (Philadelphia: Institute for the Study of Human Issues, 1979).
- Tadaw, S. H. "The Karens of Burma: A Study in Human Geography." M.A. Thesis. London, United Kingdom: London School of Economics. 1957-58.

I. Kayah

- Rastorfer, Jean-Marc. On the Development of Kayah and Kayan National Identity: A Study and a Bibliography. Bangkok: Southeast Asian Publishing House. 1994.

J. Lahu

- Antisdell, C. B. "The Lahoo Narrative of Creation." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 65-69; continued under the title of "Lahoo Traditions [cont.]" Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 32-35.
- Ba Te. "Lahoo Folklore. The Hunt for the Beeswax." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 65-71.

K. Lisu

- Dessaint, William Lang & Dessaint, Alain. "Opium and Labour: Social Structure and Economic Change in the Lisu Highlands." Peasant Studies 19.3-4 (1992): 147-177.
- Dessaint, William & Avounado Ngwâma. Au Sud des Nuages: Mythes et Contes Recueillis Oralement chez les Montagnards Lissou (Tibéto-Birmans). Paris: Gallimard. 1994.
- Dessaint, William. "The Lisu, Highlanders of the Salween." Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research, Unesco 37-38 (1995): 12-27.
- Forrest, George. "The Land of the Crossbow." National Geographic Magazine 21.2 (February, 1910): 132-156.

Rose, Archibald & Brown, J. Coggin. "Lisu (Yawyin) Tibes of the Burma-China Frontier." Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 3 (1910): 249-276.

L. Moken

Ivanoff, Jacques. Moken. Sea-Gypsies of the Andaman Sea. Bangkok: White Lotus. 1997.

Ivanoff, Jacques. The Moken Boat: Symbolic Technology. Bangkok: White Lotus. 1999.

M. Mon

Bauer, Christian. "Language and Ethnicity: The Mon in Burma and Thailand." In Gehan Wijeyewardene (ed.). Ethnic Groups Across National Boundaries in Mainland Southeast Asia (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1990).

Bauer, Christian. A Guide to Mon Studies. Clayton, Australia: Department of Linguistics, Monash University. 1984. 84pp. I-III Plates.

Burma/Thailand: The Mon: Persecuted in Burma, Forced Back From Thailand. New York & London: Human Rights Watch. 1995.

Cooper, W. G. "The Origin of the 'Talaings'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (1913): 1-11.

Foster, Brian L. Commerce and Ethnic Differences: The Case of the Mons in Thailand. Papers in International Studies, Southeast Asia Series no. 59. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University Center for International Studies. 1982.

Foster, Brian L. Social Organization of Four Mon and Thai Villages. New Haven, Connecticut: Human Relations Area Files. 1977.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Two Legendary Heroes of the Mons." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.3 (December, 1914): 225-229.

Guillon, Emmanuel. The Mons: A Civilization of Southeast Asia. James V. Di Crocco (tr. & ed.). Bangkok: Siam Society. 1999.

Halliday, Robert. "Mon Wedding Speeches and Ritual." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.2 (August, 1918): 81-97.

Halliday, Robert. "Immigration of the Mons into Siam." Journal of the Siam Society (1913): 1-13.

Halliday, Robert. The Talaings. Rangoon: 1917.

SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

- Halliday, Robert. The Mons of Burma and Thailand. Vol. 2. Selected Articles. Bangkok: White Lotus Press. 2000.
- Halliday, Robert. "The Birth Feast of the Mons." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 117-123.
- Halliday, Robert. "The Kalok Dance of the Talaings." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 93-101.
- Houghton, B. "Some Anthropometric Data of the Talaings." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 70-74.
- Mainly data collected on the size of heads and noses of Mons examined. [M.W.C.].
- Kyi Mya Lwin. Mon Bawa dalei Nidan. Moulmein: Ramanya Sapei-taik. 1976. 259pp.
- Mason, Francis. "The Talaing Religion." Journal of the American Oriental Society 4 (1854): 279-288.
- Niyaphan Pholwaddhana. "Ethnic Relations in Thailand: The Mon-Thai Relationship." Ph.D. Dissertation: University of Kansas. 1986.
- San Win & "D." "Mula Muloi: A Talaing Account of Creation." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 218-224.

N. Muslims

- Ba Tha. "Rowengya Fina Arts." Guardian 8.2 (February, 1961): 20-2.
- Ba Tha. "Roewengyas in Arakan." Guardian 7.5 (May, 1960): 33-6.
- Khin Khin Su. "The Acculturation of the Burmese Muslims." M.A. Thesis. Rangoon University. 1960.
- Khin Khin U. "Marriage in the Burmese Muslim Community." Journal of the Burma Research Society 36 (December 1954): 25-33.
- Mohamed Akram Ali. "Unity Among Ourselves: Need for Arakanese Unity." Guardian Monthly 7 (August 1960): 31-32.
- Yegar, Moshe. The Muslims of Burma: A Study of a Minority Group. Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz. 1972. 151pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, EC143/5.

Yegar, Moshe. "The Muslims of Burma Since Independence." Asian and African Studies 2 (1966): 159-205.

O. Nagas

McDonaught, C.E.J.S. "A Study of Ritual Homicide and Warfare among the Naga Tribes on the Indo-Burma Border." M.Litt. Oxford: Oxford University. 1978.

"The Nagas." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 32.

Brief note on changing administrative policy for the Nagas [M.W.C.].

Ripley, S. Dillon. "Roaming India's Naga Hills." National Geographic Magazine (February 1955): 247-264.

Shafer, Robert. "Classification of Northernmost Naga Languages." Journal of the Bihar Research Society 39 (1953).

Steen, Charles R. "Material Culture of the Langsing Nagas, Northern Burma." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 4 (1948): 263-298.

P. Padaungs

Keshishian, John M. "Anatomy of a Burmese Beauty Secret." National Geographic Magazine 155.6 (June 1979): 798-801.

Very brief entry, includes an x-ray scan of an elongated female neck. [M.W.C.].

Q. Panthay

Ahmed, Shamsuddin. Glimpses into the History of the Burmese and Chinese Muslims, 1936-1978. Chittagong: Skaina Shamsuddin Ahmed. 1978. 118pp.

Maung Maung Lay. "The Emergence of the Panthay Community at Mandalay." In Studies in Myanma History: Essays Given to Than Tun on his 75th Birthday (Yangon: Inwa Publishing House. 1999): 91-105.

Yegar, Moshe. "The 'Panthay' of Burma and Yunnan." Journal of Southeast Asian History 7 (March 1966).

R. Shans

Carey, B. S. Brief Histories of the States in the Southern Shan State. Rangoon: Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing Press. 1906.

Cochrane, Wilbur Willis. Review of Major F. Bigg-Wither's A Guide to the Study of the Shan. Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 107-112.

Cochrane, Wilbur Willis. The Shans. Rangoon: Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing Press. 1915; Reprint: New York: AMS Press. 1981. 227pp. + 10 plates.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, A131/A9.

Colquhoun, Archibald R. Amongst the Shan. London: Field. 1885.

Cushing, Josiah Nelson. "Lecture on the Shans." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 1.2 (Autumn, 2003): 19-20.

Elias, Ney. Introductory Sketch of the History of the Shans in Upper Burma and Western Yunnan. Calcutta: Foreign Department Press. 1876.

Girini, G. E. R. "Shan and Siam." Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review (third series) 145 (January, 1898): 145-63.

Hackett, William D. "The Pa-o People of the Shan State, Union of Burma: A Sociological and Ethnographic Study of the Pa-o (Taungthu) People." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1953.

Kengtung, Sao. Kho Tai Mong Tai [Shans and the Shan State]. Rangoon. 1955.

Khemeinda, Aggamahapandita. Momeik Ya-zawin-thet [New History of Mōng Meit]. Taung-gyi: Padetharit. 1948.

Kyaw Hlaing. "Shan Setku or Maing Kaing Setku." Shan State Journal 1.1 (February, 1961): 19-22.

Milne, Mary Lewis. Shans at Home. New York: Paragon Book Reprint Corporation. 1970. 289pp.

Robinne, Francois. Fils et Maîtres du Lac: Relations Interethniques dans l'Etat Shan de Birmanie. Paris: CNRS. 2000.

Saihoo, P. O. "The Shan of Burma: An Ethnographic Survey." B.A. Thesis. Oxford University. 1958-9.

Seppings, E. H. "Who Are the Laochins?" Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 82-85.

S. Wa

Fiskesjo, Nils Magnus Geir. "The Fate of Sacrifice and the Making of Wa History." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Chicago. 2000.

XXVI. Religion & History of.

A. General

- Bekker, Sarah McInteer. "The Burmese Concept of Anade: Its Function and Meaning in Interpersonal Relations." Ph.D. Dissertation. George Washington University. 1964.
- Kyaw Dun. "Burmese Funeral Rites." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 85-88.
- Levi-Strauss, Calude. "le Synchrétisme Religieux d'un Village Mog du Territoire de Chittagong." Revue de l'Histoire des Religions 141 (1952): 202-237.
- Matthews, Bruce. "Religious Minorities in Myanmar—Hints of the Shadow?" Contemporary South Asia 4.3 (1995): 287-308.
- Mendelson, E. Michael. "The Uses of Religious Scepticism in Modern Burma." Diogenes 41 (Spring 1963): 94-116.
- Temple, Richard Carnac. "Burma." Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics 3 (1911): 17-37.

B. Brahmanism

- Ray, Niharranjan. Brahmanical Gods in Burma. Calcutta: University of Calcutta. 1932. 99pp. + photographs.

C. Buddhism

- Ba Han. "The Meaning of the Ari." Journal of the Burma Research Society 10.3 (1920).
- Ba Khin. Ariya-Sacca: The Noble Truths; The Principles of Buddhism Both in English and Burmese. Rangoon: San Bhava Saop Taik. 1967. 188pp.
- Bekker, Sarah M. "Changes and Continuities in Burmese Buddhism." In Josef Silverstein (ed.). Independent Burma at Forty Years: Six Assessments (Ithaca: Cornell Southeast Asia Program. 1989): 51-61.
- Bischoff, Roger. Buddhism in Myanmar: A Short History. Colombo: Buddhist Publication Society. 1995.
- Brac de la Perriere, Bénédicte. "Urbanisation et Légendes d'Introduction du Bouddhisme au Myanmar." Journal des Anthropologues 61-62 (1995): 41-66.

- Brohm, John F. "Burmese Religion and the Burmese Religious Revival." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1957.
- Chan Htwan Oung. "The Mahamuni Shrine in Arakan." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2 (1912): 262-265.
- Charney, Michael Walter. "Where Jambudipa and Islamdom Converged: Religious Change and the Emergence of Buddhist Communalism in Early Modern Arakan (Fifteenth to Nineteenth Centuries)." Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Michigan. 1999.
- Dhammapia, Ashin. "Nibbana in Theravada Perspective with Special Reference to Buddhism in Burma." Ph.D. dissertation. California Institute of Integral Studies. 2003. 205pp.
- Dudley, Sandra Helen. "Synthesis of Opposition? An Approach to the Nature of the Relationship between Burmese Buddhism and the Nat-Cults." M.Phil. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University. 1993.
- Duroiselle, Charles. "The Boddhisattva Maitreya in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 101-102.
- Duroiselle, Charles. "The Art of Burma and Tantric Buddhism." In Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, 1915-16 (Calcutta): 79-93.
- Eindaka. The Message of Satipatthana. Translated by Thaug Lwin & Dhammacariya Vatamsaka. 3 parts. Rangoon: U Thein Lwin & U Aye Lwin. 1987-1988. 288pp.
- Eleven Holy Discourses of Protection; Maha Parita Pali. Transliterated and translated by Sao Htun Hmat Win. Rangoon: Department of Religious Affairs. 1981. 128pp.
- Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas. "The Bodhisattva Maitreya in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April, 1914): 69.
- Ferguson, John Palmer. "The Symbolic Dimensions of the Burmese Sangha." Ph.D. Dissertation. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University. 1975.
- Finot, L. "Un Nouveau Document sur le Bouddhisme Birman." Journal Asiatique (1912).
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. Christianity and Buddhism in Burma. Rangoon: People's Literature Committee and House. 1929. 12pp.
- ဧကလာသ, အရှင်။ မန္တလေး သာသနာဝင် ။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ မြန်မာနိုင်ငံတော် သာသနာရေး ဦးစီး ဌာန ၊ ၁၉၈၆။

There are multiple volumes of this text, but I have only obtained volume one and *ma thi thei bu* how many there are, but will update in a future issue [M.W.C.].

- Grant-Brown, R. "On a Method of Manufacturing Charms in Burma." Man 16 (1916).
- Hazra, Kanai Lal. History of Theravada Buddhism in Southeast Asia. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal. 1981.
- Houtman, G. "The Tradition of Practice Among Burmese Buddhists." Ph.D. Dissertation. London: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1991.
- Htin Aung. Folk Elements in Burmese Buddhism. London: Oxford University Press. 1962.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 294.31/H873f.
- Jordt, Ingrid. "Mass Lay Meditation and State-Society Relations in Post-Independence Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. Harvard University. 2001. 352pp.
- ဧကလာသာ-ဓမ္မစရိယ-ဂဏဝါစ၊
အရှင်။စစ်ကိုင်းသာသနာဝင်။ရန်ကိုင်မြို့။သာသနာရေးဦးစီးဌာန၊ ၁၉၇၉။
- Khin Khin Ma. "ဘုန်းကြီးကျောင်းတွင်နေခဲ့စဉ်" In Selected Writings of Daw Khin Khin Ma (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 78-80.
- King, Winston L. A Thousand Lives Away: Buddhism in Contemporary Burma. Oxford: Bruno Cassirer. 1964. 238pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 294.3/K54t.
- Ko Lay. Guide to the Tipitaka. Rangoon: Burma Pitaka Association. 1986. 197pp.
- Kyaw Win. Introducing Buddhism Abidhamma. Rangoon: Religious Affairs Department Press. 1979. 207pp.
- Ledi *hsaya-daw*. The Manuals of Buddhism. Rangoon: Union Buddha Sasana Council. 1965. 280pp.
- Lester, Robert C. Theravada Buddhism in Southeast Asia. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press. 1973.
- Ling, Trevor. "The Social Dimension of Theravada Buddhism in Burma." Hibbert Journal 60 (July 1962): 314-322.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "La Birmanie: un Pays Modelé par le Bouddhisme" (Burma: a country modeled by Buddhism). Intergeo Bulletin 2 (2001): 69-74.

- Lubeigt, Guy. "Le don de la Robe: Aspects Socio-économiques d'un Acte Méritoire chez les Bouddhistes de Birmanie." (The Charity of the Robe: Social Economic Aspects of a Meritorious Act of the Buddhists in Burma). In Notes sur la Culture et la Religion en Péninsule Indochinoise. (Paris: Edition l'Harmattan. 1995): 23-41.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Aspects Ethnogéographiques de la Charité en Milieu Bouddhique Birman." (Ethno-geographic Aspects of Charity in Burmese Buddhist Society). In Aspects du Monde Tropical et Asiatique (Paris: Presses de l'Université Paris-Sorbonne. 1991) 113-132.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Dâna: du Concept Religieux à ses Manifestations Pratiques en Milieu Bouddhique Birman." (Dâna: From Religious Concept to Practical Manifestations in Burmese Buddhist Society). In La Géographie des Religions, Contexte et Perspectives (Social Compass) Revue Internationale de Sociologie de la Religion 40.2 (London: SAGE Publications. June. 1993): 233-259.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "L'Organisation du Sangha Birman" (The Organization of Burmese Sangha). In Bouddhismes et Sociétés Asiatiques, Clergés, Sociétés et Pouvoirs (Paris: L'Harmattan; Tokyo: Sophia University. 1990): 125-154.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Pèlerins et Donateurs dans un Monastère Bouddhique de Birmanie" (Pilgrims and Donors in a Buddhist Monastery in Burma). Cahiers d'Outre Mer 157 (January-March, 1987): 47-71.
- Matthews, Bruce. "Buddhism Under a Military Regime: The Iron Heel in Burma." Asian Survey 33.4 (April, 1993): 408-423.
- Mendelson, E. Michael. "Religion and Authority in Modern Burma." World Today 16 (March 1960): 110-118.
- Mendelson, E. Michael. "A Messianic Buddhist Association in Upper Burma." Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 24.3 (1961): 560-580.
- Mendelson, E. Michael. "Observations on a Tour in the Region of Mount Popa, Central Burma." France-Asie/Asia 19 (May/June 1963): 780-807.
- Mendelson, E. Michael. "The King of the Weaving Mountain." Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 48.4 (1961): 229-237.
- Mendelson, E. Michael. "Buddhism and the Burmese Establishment." Archives de Sociologie des Religions 9.17 (January/June 1964): 85-95.
- Mendelson, E. M. Sangha and State in Burma: A Study of Monastic Sectarianism and Leadership. John P. Ferguson (ed.). Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press. 1975. 400pp.
- Muninda Mahathera. Vipassana: Insight Meditation. Delivered by Ven. Myaungmya Veluvati Kamatthanacariya Sayadaw & U Muninda Mahathera. Translated by U Han
- SOAS BULLETIN OF BURMA RESEARCH

Htay and U Thein Han. Edited by U Chin Tin. Rangoon: Department of Religious Affairs. 1981. 56pp.

Nanadicca. The Thirty-Eight Blessings for World Peace with the Pali Text, Translations, Notes, Word for Word Meaning of Maha Mangala Sutta and Appendices. Rangoon: Rangoon Gazette Ltd. 1955. 295pp.

Naranda Mula Patthana. Guide to Conditional Relations (Patthana). Assisted by Thein Nyun. Translated by Naranda Mula Patthana. 2 parts. Rangoon: Department of Religious Affairs. 1979 & 1986. 948pp.

Nash, Manning. "Burmese Buddhism in Everyday Life." American Anthropologist 65 (1963): 285-295.

Ono Toru. "Traditional Concepts of Buddhist Cosmography Among Myanmar, Thai, Cambodia, China and Japan." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 68-78.

ပဏ္ဍိတ၊ အရှင်။ ရွှေကျင်နိကာယ သာသနာဝင် အကျဉ်း နှင့်
ရွှေကျင်ဆရာတော်ဘုရားကြီး ၏ ဩဝါဒကထာများ ။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ ၁၉၈၈။

History of the Shwei-gyin sect. There appear to be both single, as in the case before me, and multi-volume sets, as is the case of some I have seen for sale on Pansodan, with smaller increments [M.W.C.].

Ray, Niharranjan. Sanskrit Buddhism in Burma. Amsterdam: H. J. Paris. 1936. 101pp.

Ray, Niharranjan. An Introduction to the Study of Theravada Buddhism in Burma: A Study in Indo-Burmese Historical and Cultural Relations from the Earliest Times to the British Conquest. Calcutta: University of Calcutta. 1946. 305pp.

Ross, G. R. T. Review of C. A. F. Rhys-Davids' Buddhist Psychology. Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 172-174.

San Shwe Bu. "The Story of Mahamuni." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.3 (December, 1916): 225-229.

Sarkiyanz, E. Buddhist Backgrounds of the Burmese Revolution. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff. 1965. 248pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 294.31/S245b.

Sarkiyanz, E. "Buddhist Backgrounds of Burmese Socialism." In Bardwell L. Smith (ed.), Religion and Legitimation of Power in Thailand, Laos, and Burma (Chambersburg, PA: Anima Books, 1978): 87-99.

- Schober, Juliane Sybille. "Paths to Enlightenment: Theravada Buddhism in Upper Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. 1989.
- Schober, Juliane. "Religious Merit and Social Status Among Burmese Buddhist Lay Associations." In Nicola Tannenbaum and Cornelia Kammerer (eds.). Blessing and Merit in Mainland Southeast Asia (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1996).
- Schober, Juliane (ed.). Sacred Biography in the Buddhist Traditions of South and Southeast Asia: Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press. 1997.
- Schober, Juliane. "In the Presence of the Buddha: Ritual Veneration of the Burmese Mahamuni Image." In Juliane Schober (ed.). Sacred Biographies in the Buddhist Traditions of South and Southeast Asia (Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1997): 259-288.
- Schober, Juliane. "The Path to Buddhahood: Spiritual Mission and Social Organization of Mysticism in Contemporary Burma." Crossroads 4.1 (1989): 13-30.
- Schober, Juliane. "Venerating the Buddha's Remains in Burma: From Solitary Practice to the Cultural Hegemony of Communities." Journal of Burma Studies 6 (2001): 141-152.
- Schober, Juliane. "Mapping the Sacred in Theravada Buddhist Southeast Asia." In Ronald Bull (ed.). Sacred Places and Modern Landscapes: Sacred Geography and Social-Religious Transformations in South and Southeast Asia (Tempe, Arizona: Arizona State University, Program for Southeast Asian Studies Monograph Series, 2004): 1-29.
- Shwe Zan Aung. "The Buddhist Philosophy of the Real." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (1917): 1-11; 7.2 (1917): 147-158; 7.3 (December 1917): 221-240.
- Discusses in small part Ledi *hsaya-daws* thoughts. See G. R. T. Ross' Commentary on this three-part article in Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.1 (April, 1918): 57-63.
- Shwe Zan Aung. "Buddhist Prayer." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.2 (August, 1917): 127-135.
- Shwe Zan Aung. "The World is Round." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.2 (August, 1917): 184-186.
- Shwe Zan Aung. "Buddhism and Science." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.2 (August, 1918): 99-106.
- Sīlācāra. "Concerning Nibbana." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 125-128.

- Sīlācāra. "Mahāyāna Buddhism." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.1 (April, 1918): 15-20.
- Slater, Robert Henry Lawson. "Paradox and Nirvana: A Study of Religious Ultimates with Special Reference to Burmese Buddhism." Ph.D. Dissertation. New York: New York: Columbia University. 1951.
- Spiro, Melford. "Buddhism and Economic Action in Burma." American Anthropologist 68 (1966): 1163-1173.
- Spiro, Melford E. Buddhism and Society: A Great Tradition and Its Burmese Vicissitudes. New York: Harper & Row, 1970; Reprint: London: George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 1971; 2nd ed. Berkeley: University of California Press. 1982. 510pp.
- Spiro, Melford. Burmese Supernaturalism. Expanded Edition. Philadelphia: Institute for the Study of Human Issues, 1967; Reprint, 1974. 300pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, HK41/49.
- Stewart, John Alexander. Buddhism in Burma. London: University of London School of Oriental and African Studies. 1949.
- Strong, John. The Legend and Cult of Upagupta: Sanskrit Buddhism in North India and Southeast Asia. Princeton: Princeton University Press. 1992.
- The Suttas from Digha Nikaya (Long Discourses of the Buddha): Three Fundamental Concepts and Comments on Salient Points in Each Sutta. Rangoon: Burma Pitaka Association. 1985. 166pp.
- Thaw Kaung. "The Mahamuni." In Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 131-162.
- Thittila. Essential Themes of Buddhist Lectures Given by Ashin Thittila Aggamahapandita. Rangoon: Department of Religious Affairs. 1987. 219pp.
- Thomas, B. "Buddhism and the Burmese." Geographical Magazine 30 (1957): 375-384.
- သုဒဿန။ ညောင်ကန်သာသနာဝင်။ မန္တလေးမြို့၊ ၁၉၅၈။
- Tin. "Note on a Passage in the Mahazanaka Pyo." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 168-170.
- Mostly in Burmese.

- Tin. Review of Ledi Pandita's translation of the Ledi Sayadaw's Pali works into Burmese in The Essence of Buddhism. Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 174-175.
- Tin. Review of Rhys Davids' Psalm of the Early Buddhists (The Brethren). Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April, 1914): 73.
- Tin. Review of The Sayings of Thingaza Sayadaw. Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.2 (August, 1914): 154-155.
- Tin Maung Maung Than. "Sangha Reforms and Renewal of Sasana in Myanmar: Historical Trends and Contemporary Practice." In Trevor Ling (ed.). Buddhist Trends in Southeast Asia (Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies, 1993).
- Tin Maung Maung Than. "The *Sangha* and *Sasana* in Socialist Burma." Sojourn 3.1 (February, 1988).
- Ward, K. M. "'Anatta': The Doctrine of 'No Ego'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.2 (August, 1919): 97-102.
- Win Than Tun. "Myanmar Buddhism of the Pagan Period (AD 1000-1300)." PhD dissertation: National University of Singapore. 2002.

D. Nats & Related Cults

- Brac de la Perriere, Bénédicte. Les Rituels de Possession en Birmanie: Du culte d'Etat aux Cérémonies Privées. Paris: Recherche sur les Civilisations. 1989.
- Brac de la Perriere, Bénédicte. "La Fête de Taunbyon: le Grand Rituel du Culte des Naq de Birmanie." Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient 79.2 (1992): 201-231.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Powers of Heaven and Earth." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 80-83.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Two Nats of Nyaunghla." Journal of the Burma Research Society 21.2 (August, 1931): 57.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Meitteya and Shinmale" & "Further Notes on Shin-ma-le." Journal of the Burma Research Society 9.3 (December, 1919): 158-159.
- Grant Brown, R. "Human Sacrifices Near the Upper Chindwin." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 35-40.
- Hope, F. K. "A Burden of Ghosts." Edited by John Sydenham Furnivall. Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 167-168.

Hope supplied the notes from his visit to Victoria Point and Furnivall edited and published them in this entry [M.W.C.].

Raymond, Catherine. "Wathundayé, Divinité de la Terre en Birmanie et en Arakan." In Francois Robinne & Pierre Pichard (eds.). Études Birmanes en Hommage à Denise Bernot (Paris: L'École Française d'Extrême-Orient, 1998): 113-127.

Schober, Julianne. "Burmese Spirit Lords and their Mediums." In Marico Walters (ed.). Encyclopedia of Shamanism (ABC-CLIO). 2004.

Temple, Sir Richard C. The Thirty-Seven Nats: A Phase of Spirit-Worship Prevailing in Burma. London: W. Griggs. 1906. 71pp.

E. Christianity

Cin Do Kham. "Historical Values and Modes of Leadership in Myanmar: Assessment of Roots of Values among Christian Leaders in Yangon." Ph.D. Dissertation. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School. 1998.

Cin Do Kham. "Christian Mission to Buddhists in Myanmar: A Study of Past, Present, and Future Approaches by Baptists." D.Miss Thesis. United Theological Seminary. 1997.

Cushing, Josiah Nelson. The Bible in Shan. The American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. 1885.

Davis, Bertha Ettie. "The Adaptability of the Old Testament to the Religious Education of the Burmese." M.A. Thesis. Chicago, Illinois: University of Chicago. 1915.

Fish, Lazarus. "Reclaiming the Zayat Ministry: Witness to the Gospel Among Burmese Buddhists in Myanmar." D.Miss. dissertation. Asbury Theological Seminary. 2002. 321pp.

The Gospel According to St. Luke in Yunnanese Shan. British and Foreign Bible Society, Burma Agency. Calcutta: Calcutta Chromotype. 1943.

Hup, Cung Lian. "Innocent Pioneers and Their Triumphs in a Foreign Land: A Critical Look at the Work of the American Baptist Mission in the Chin Hills (1899-1966) in Burma from a Missiological Perspective." Th.D. Thesis. Lutheran School of Technology. 1993.

Khai, Chin Khua. "Dynamics of Renewal: A Historical Movement Among the Zomi (Chin) in Myanmar." Ph.D. dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary, School of World Mission. 1999. 413pp.

- Laisum, David C. "Naming God in Burma Today." D.Min. Dissertation. University of Chicago. 1994.
- Lasaw, Yaw Ba Tangbau. "A Brief History and Growth of the Kachin Baptist Church: An Analysis in Light of Contemporary Missiological Principles." D.Miss. Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1995.
- Lewis, James Lee. "Self-Supporting Karen Churches in Burma: A Historical Study of the Development of Karen Stewardship." Th.D. Thesis. Central Baptist Theological Seminary (Kansas City). 1946.
- Lwin, Tint. "Contextualization of the Gospel: An Effective Strategy for the Evangelization of the Therevada Buddhists in Myanmar." Ph.D. Dissertation. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. 1997.
- Mang, Kenneth Kham Go. "Equipping the Chin Pastors in Biblical Concept of Marriage at the Myanmar School of Theology and Missions." D.Min. Thesis. Oral Roberts University. 1997.
- Moo, Saw Hay. "Toward a Strategy for Revival and Mission for the Kayin Baptist Church in Myanmar." Th.M. Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1997.
- Nason, A. M. "The Adoption and Diffusion of Christianity amongst the Khumi-Chin People of the Upper Kaladan River Area of Arakan, North-West Burma from 1900 to 1966, with a Summary of Events up to 1988." M.A. Thesis. University of Warwick. 1988.
- Nawni, Khuang. "The History and Growth of Churches in the Chin State, Myanmar (Burma)." Th.M. Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1990.
- Randall, Herbert Morley. "American Baptist Mission among Primitive Peoples in Southeast Asia: A Study of the Work and Results of the American Baptist Missions in Burma and Assam among the Animistic Hill Tribes from the Beginning of the Mission Work to the Present." Th.D. Dissertation. Northern Baptist Theological Seminary (Oak Brook, Illinois). 1957.
- Saw Doh Say. "A Brief History and Development Factors of the Karen Baptist Church of Burma." Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1990.
- Saw Doh Say. "Toward a New Missionary Impulse of the Karen Baptist Church of Myanmar." D.Miss. Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1993.
- Saw Hsa Mu Htao. "Toward an Effective Strategy of Evangelism among the Kayin People of Myanmar." D.Min. Dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1995.
- Saw Thein Shwe. "Factors for the Renewal of the Karen Baptist Church of Myanmar." D. Miss. Dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1997.

- Sumlut, Lating. "The Ministry of the Laity and Renewal of the Life and Mission of the Kachin Baptist Church in Myanmar." D.Min. Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1997.
- Taw, Saw Gler. "Factors Affecting the Growth of the Kayin Baptist Church with a View Toward Facilitating Renewal." D.Miss. Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1996.
- Tegenfeldt, Herman Gustaf. "The Kachin Baptist Church of Burma: Its Origins and Development." D.Miss. Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1973.
- Tegenfeldt, Herman Gustaf. *A Century of Growth: The Kachin Baptist Church of Burma*. South Pasadena, California: William Carey Library. 1974. 512pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, HP117/23.
- Thang, Mang Do. "A Strategy for Planting Churches among the Zo Tribe of Myanmar." D. Min. Dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1999.
- Thang, Thuam Khan. "Implementing a Disciplining Program at a Bible College in Myanmar." D.Min. Dissertation. Religious Education. Oral Roberts University. 1993.
- Thohey, Gabriel. "Missionary Accommodation and Burmese Buddhism." Doctoral Thesis. Pontificia Università Urbaniana. 1957.
- Tombing, Pumza Thang. "Training Zomi Christian leaders for Missions to Hindus and Buddhists." D.Min. dissertation. Oral Roberts University. 2002. 146pp.
- Vuta, Kawl Thang. "A Brief History of the Planting and Growth of the Church in Burma." D.Miss. Dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1983.
- Zan, Livingstone. "A Study of Karen Baptist Church Growth in Myanmar." Th.M. Thesis. Fuller Theological Seminary. 1993.

F. Mystical Science

- Grant Brown, R. "On a Method of Manufacturing Charms in Burma." *Man* 16.67 (1916).
- Hildburgh, W. L. "Notes on Some Burmese Amulets and Magical Objects." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 39 (1909).
- "A Prediction." *Journal of the Burma Research Society* 4.1 (April, 1914): 71.
- Shwe Zan Aung. "Hypnotism in Burma." *Journal of the Burma Research Society* 2.1 (June, 1912): 44-56.

Commented on in Charles Duroiselle. "Note on 'Hypnotism in Burma'." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.1 (June, 1912): 102-103.

Stewart, John Alexander. "Ex Libris Bandulae." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.2 (August, 1915): 43-48.

On a Burmese book of prophecies, supposedly from the library of Maha Bandula [M.W.C.].

XXVII. Society

A. Daily Life & Sociology

- Aung Aung Taik. Under the Golden Pagoda: The Best of Burmese Cooking. San Francisco: Chronicle Books. 1993.
- Brant, Charles. S. Tadagale: A Burmese Village in 1950. Data Paper no. 13. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Southeast Asia Program. 1954. 41pp.
- Khin Maung Kyi. Process of Communication in Modernization of Rural Society: A Survey Report on Two Burmese Villages. Rangoon: Department of Research, Institute of Economics. 1972. 35pp.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "La Société Birmane Face à la Question Institutionnelle." (The Burmese Society facing the Institutional Question). Revue d'études comparatives Est-Ouest 3 (Special issue on "La Transition Politique en Asie Orientale") (Paris: CNRS.1997): 157-187.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Sociologie de la Birmanie et bandes Dessinées: Quelques Esquisses." Bulletin de l'Association des Anciens Elèves de l'Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales (Paris. 1983): 123-126.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Les Villages de la vallée de l'Irrawaddy (Birmanie Centrale)", (The Villages of the Irrawaddy Valley in Central Burma). Etudes Rurales 53-56 (1974): 259-299.
- Mi Mi Khaing. Burmese Family. London. 1946.
- Reprint: under same title. Calcutta: Orient Longmans. 1986.
- Nash. Manning. The Golden Road to Modernity. Village Life in Contemporary Burma. Chicago, Illinois: The University of Chicago Press. & New York: John Wiley. 1965; Reprint, 1973. 333pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 915.91/N252g.
- Nash, June & Nash, Manning. "Marriage, Family, and Population Growth in Upper Burma." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 19.3 (1963): 251-263.
- Pfanner, David Eugene. "Rice and Religion in a Burmese Village." Ph.D. dissertation. Ithaca: Cornell University. 1962. 439pp.
- Spiro, Melford E. Kinship and Marriage in Burma: A Cultural and Psychodynamic Analysis. Berkeley: University of California Press. 1977.

Theodorson, George A. "Sociology in Burma." Sociology and Social Research 45 (1961): 415-422.

Trager, Frank N. "Burma: The Rooted Culture." New Leader 24 (13 June 1960): 18-22.

B. Women

Aung-Thwin, Maureen. "Burma: the Myth of Equality." Ms 2 (July/August 1991): 18-21.

Caterini, Dino J. "Burma's Brass-necked Women." Orientations 11.4 (April 1980): 3-6.

Fielding-Hall, Harold. "Burmese Women." Blackwood's Magazine 157 (1895): 776-788.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Matriarchy in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 230-233.

Greville, Violet. "Women and Worship in Burmah." 19th Century 31 (1892): 1001-1007.

Kawanami, H. "The Position and Role of Women in Burmese Buddhism: A Case Study of Buddhist Nuns in Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. London School of Economics. 1991.

Khin Khin Ma. "Myanmar Queens in Historical and Literary Texts." In Selected Writings of Daw Khin Khin Ma (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 10-18.

Khin Khin Ma. "ရှာဇဝင်ကျမ်းဂန်လာသမိုင်းတွင်ခွဲသောမြန်မာမိဖုရားများ" In Selected Writings of Daw Khin Khin Ma (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 53-62.

"The Ladies." Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 34-35.

Originally published in the Nation, but no other prior publication information provided.

Lang, Hazel. "Women as Refugees: Perspectives from Burma." Cultural Survival Quarterly 19.1 (1995).

Luz, Maria Martinez. "Burma: Subdued by not Conquered." Women in Action 96.3 (1996): 78-80.

Mi Mi Khaing. The World of Burmese Women. London: Zed Books. 1984. 198pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, EF73/A84.

Mirante, Edith T. "Burma's Ethnic Minority Women: From Abuse to Resistance." In Marc S. Miller (ed.), State of the Peoples: a Global Human Rights Report on Societies in Danger (Boston: Beacon Press, 1993): 7-14

Modern form of Slavery: Trafficking of Burmese Women and Girls into Brothels in Thailand/Asia. New York: Human Rights Watch. 1993.

Muller, Helen J. "Women in Urban Burma: Social Issues and Political Dilemmas." Women's Studies International Forum 17.6 (November-December 1994): 609-620.

Mya Sein. "The Women of Burma: A Tradition of Hard Work and Independence." Atlantic Monthly 201.2 (February 1958): 122-125.

Mya Sein. "Towards Independence in Burma: The Role of Women." Asian Affairs 59.3 (October 1972): 288-299.

Mya Than. "Role of Women in Rural Burma." Sojourn 1.1 (1986): 97-109.

Myat Mon. "The Economic Position of Women in Burma." Asian Studies Review 24.2 (2000): 243-255.

Nyun-Han, Emma. "The Socio-Political Roles of Women in Japan and Burma." Ph.D. Dissertation. Denver, Colorado: University of Colorado. 1972.

Sein, S. "The Position of Women in Hinayana Buddhist Countries (Burma, Ceylon and Thailand)." M.A. Thesis. London: London School of Economics. 1958-9.

Skidmore, Monique. "Behind Bamboo Fences: Violence Against Women in Myanmar." In L. Manderson and L. Bennett (eds.). Violence Against Women in Asia (New York: Routledge. 2003): 90-106.

Tinzar Lwyn. The Mission: Colonial Discourse on Gender and the Politics of Burma. Canberra: Gender Relations Project, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, The Australian National University. 1994.

C. Children

Children of Burma: IYC Special Issue. Rangoon: UNICEF. 1979. 96pp. & 6 plates.

Dennis, R. B. Games and Children's Play. Rangoon: Burma Research Society. 113pp.

Trager, Helen G. "The Burmese Way with Children." Parents Magazine 32 (January 1957).

D. Education

"Encouragement of Oriental Learning." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 225-230.

Includes sections on “Burmese” and “Talaings” [Mons]. [M.W.C.].

Furnivall, John Sydenham. “Spotlight on Education in Burma.” The New Times of Burma (29 & 30 March 1950).

Kyaw Zan. “Teaching as a Profession.” Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 25-26.

Ministry of Education, Union of Myanmar. Education for All. Yangon: Ministry of Education. 1999.

Mya Thi Dar. “The Place of School in Society.” Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 31-32.

Mya Win, Sao. “A Survey of Educational Process in the Shan State.” B.A. thesis: University of Rangoon. 1968.

Orata, P. T. “Towards a New School System in Burma.” International Review of Education 5 (1959): 38-45.

“Square Pegs in Round Holes.” Rangoon University Danyawadi Annual Magazine 1.1 (1952): 1.

Tin Su thein. “Picture of a School.” International Review of Education 7.4 (1962): 466-471.

Wohl, Julian & Silverstein, Josef. “The Burmese University Student: An Approach to Personality and Subculture.” Public Opinion Quarterly 30 (Summer 1966): 237-248.

Wolf, Frank E. “Education in Burma.” Science Education 43 (April 1959): 263-267.

XXVIII. Health and the Body

A. Medicine

Ba Thike, Katherine. "Abortion: a Public Health Problem in Myanmar." Reproductive Health Matters 9 (May 1997): 94-100.

Burma Medical Research Institute. Burma Medical Research Council, 1962 to 1970. Rangoon: 1972. 194pp.

Burmese Indigenous Medical Plants. Rangoon: Department of Medical Research. 197-.

Fitzmaurice, Nancy Engberg. "A Hermeneutic Approach in the Study of Transformation and Being in Healing and Identity of Health Professionals Serving: the Karen, the Hmong, the Akha." Ed.D. dissertation. University of San Francisco. 2001. 134pp.

Gyi. "A Peculiar Affliction." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 71-72.

Examination of a disease [M.W.C.].

"A Healthy Diet." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 62-66.

Article provided by the Director of Public Health, Burma [M.W.C.].

Kaung Nyunt. The English-Burmese Medical Dictionary. Rangoon: Sapay Loka Printing. 1983. 732pp.

Kemmer, Teresa Marie. "Iron Deficiency Anemia in Refugee Children from Burma: A Policy Proposal." Ph.D. dissertation. Seattle: University of Washington. 2001.

Khin Maung Win (ed.). Current Trends in Medical Practice. Rangoon: Department of Medical Education, Ministry of Health. 1975. 278pp.

Khin Maung Lwin & Mya-tu. Handbook of Biological Data on Burma. Rangoon: Medical Research Institute. 1967. 291pp.

Khin Thet Htar. Annotated Bibliography of Medical Literature on Burma, 1866-1976: With Supplement up to 1980. New Delhi: World Health Organization, South-East Asia Regional Office. 1981. 484pp.

Khin Thet Htar. Who's Who in Medicine in Burma. Rangoon: Ministry of Health, Department of Medical Research. 1973. 203pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, SC2/75.

MacDonald, Keith Norman. The Practice of Medicine Among the Burmese. Translated from the Original Manuscripts, with an Historical Sketch of the Progress of Medicine from the Earliest Times. Edinburgh: Maclachlan & Stewart. 1879; Reprint: New York: AMS Press. 1979. 268pp.

Maung Po Kyu. "Shampooing." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5 (1915): 160-161.

မောင်းထောင် ဆရာတော်။ မူလဆေးအဘိဓာန်။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ အမျိုးသားစာပုံနှိပ်တိုက်၊
၁၉၆၂။

Late eighteenth or early nineteenth century medical dictionary by the Maungtaung *hsaya-daw* [M.W.C.].

Min Sein. "Case of Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans Treated by Femoral Poriarterial Sympathectomy." Indian Medical Gazette 71 (February 1936): 82.

Min Sein. "Treatment of Tetanus by Intravenous Injection of Massive Doses of Anti-toxin." Burma Medical Journal 1936.

Min Sein. "Lymphatic Cyst of the Ear." Lancet 1 (29 May 1937): 1281-1282.

Min Sein. "Note on Cheap Substitute for Shadowless Lamp for Operation Theatre." Indian Medical Gazette 72 (September 1937): 545-546.

Min Sein. "Treatment of Obstinate Oedema by Multiple Punctures." Burma Medical Journal 2 (30 October 1937): 852-853.

Min Sein. "Granulosa Cell Ovarian Tumour as Cause of Sexual Precocity; Report of Case." Guy's Hospital Report 88 (July 1938): 299-307.

Min Sein. "Clinical Notes on Treatment of Acute Cardiac Beri-beri." Indian Medical Gazette 74 (June 1939): 344-347.

Min Sein. "Thrombo Angiitis Obliterans: Report of Case Treated by Lumber Ganglionectomy." Indian Medical Gazette 74 (July 1939): 404-406.

Min Sein. "Indiscriminate use of Antibiotics" Indian Medical Gazette (October 1956): 33.

Ministry of Health, Union of Myanmar. Health in Myanmar. Yangon: Ministry of Health. 1999.

Mya Bwin & Sein Gwan. Plants with Reputed Hypotensive and Hypertensive Action. Rangoon: Department of Medical Research. 1973. 53pp.

Physical Fitness of the Burmese: A Report of the Technical Committee of the Burma Medical Research Council. Rangoon: Burma Medical Research Institute. 1968. 71pp.

- Po Kyu. "Shampooing." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 160-161.
- Pyne, Hnin Hnin. "Assessing the Effects of Personal Networks on HIV Risk Sexual Behaviors Among Migrants from Burma in Ranong and Chiang Mai, Thailand." Ph.D. dissertation. John Hopkins University. 1999. 248pp.
- Report of the Committee of Enquiry into the Indigenous System of Medicine. Rangoon: Superintendent of Government Printing and Stationery, Burma. 1951.
- Report on the State of Public Health in Burma During 1938. Volume I (Report). Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Burma. 1939.
- Skidmore, Monique. "Burma." In C. R. Ember and M. Ember (eds.). Encyclopedia of Medical Anthropology: Health and Illness in the World's Cultures (Kluwer/Plenum: Human Relations Are Files. Yale University, 2004): 607-614.
- Skidmore, Monique. "The Challenge of Medical Assistance in Contemporary Conflicts." The Lancet (2003): p. 75.
- Swan, J. "Utilization of Mental Health Services Among the Myanmar Americans." Ph.D. Dissertation: California School of Professional Psychology, Los Angeles. 1993.
- Tha Myat. A Dictionary of Medical Plants in Eleven Languages. Rangoon: Agricultural Corporation. 1972. 245pp.
- Tin. Review of Shwe Zan Aung's Anatomy and Physiology (in Burmese). Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.1 (April, 1915): 34-35.
- Williams, John S., Jr. "Infant and Child Mortality in Burma by Ethnic Group." Eugenics Quarterly 13 (June 1966): 128-132.

B. Psychology

- Gorer, Geoffrey. Burmese Personality. New York: Institute for Inter-Cultural Relations. 1943.
- Hanks, L. M. Jr. "The Quest for Individual Autonomy in Burmese Personality: With Particular Reference to Arakan." Psychiatry 12 (1949): 285-300.
- Sein Tu. "The Psychodynamics of Burmese Personality." Journal of the Burma Research Society 47.2 (December 1964): 263-285.

Shwe Zan Aung. "Hypnotism in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2 (1912): 44-56.

C. Stimulants

Khant. "Measures Taken to Prevent and Reduce Drug Abuse Among Young People in Burma." Bulletin on Narcotics 37.2-3 (1985): 81-89.

Khant & Ne Win. "Drug Abuse in the Socialist Republic of Union of Burma." In Robert C. Petersen (ed.). The International Challenge of Drug Abuse (Rockville, Maryland: National Institute on Drug Abuse, 1978): 51-60.

Lintner, Bertil. "Drugs and Economic Growth in Burma Today." Morten Pederson (ed.). Burma/Myanmar: Strong Regime, Weak State? (Adelaide: Crawford House, 2000).

Lubeigt, Guy. "Chiroute et Tan Yei: les Substances du Rêve en Birmanie Centrale" (Chiroute and Tan Yei: the Substances of Dream in Central Burma). In Opiums. Les plantes du plaisir et de la convivialité en Asie (Paris: IRSEA/CNRS, l'Harmattan, 2000): 327-364.

Quick, R. "Native Smoking Pipes from Burma." Man 2 (1902).

Renard, Ronald Duane. The Burmese Connection: Illegal Drugs & the Making of the Golden Triangle. Studies on the Impact of the Illegal Drug Trade, volume 6. Boulder & London: Lynne Rienner Publishers. 1996.

Solomon, Robert. "The Burma Opiate Trade and the Struggle for Political Power in the Golden Triangle." Journal of Psychedelic Drugs 10.2 (April-June, 1978): 89-98.

D. Tattoos

"Un Birmane Curieusement Tatoué, Arabesques et Pierres Précieuses." A Travers le Monde 6 (1900): 406.

Clark, J. Copper. "Burmese Tatu." Man 32 (1932).

Franks, A. W. "On a Tattooed Man from Burmah." Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland 2 (1872): 228-233.

Gupte, Rai Bahadur. "Tatu Marks in Burma." Indian Antiquary 50 (1921): 92-95.

Rao, C. Hayavadana. "Note on Tattooing in India and Burma." Anthropos 37-40 (1942-1945): 175-179.

XXIX. Geography

A. Geography

- Chhibber, H. L. "Geography of South Tenasserim and the Mergui Archipelago." Journal of the Burma Research Society 17.2 (April 1927): 127-156.
- E Maung. "Some Place Names in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 39.2 (1956): 182-192.
- Fenton, A. B. (comp.). Routes in Upper Burma, Including the Chin Hills and Shan States. 2 vols. Reprint: Delhi: Cultural Publishing House. 1983. 1195pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/A24.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Some Place Names." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.2 (December, 1913): 187-190.
- Gerini, G. E. Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia (Further India and Indo-Malay Archipelago). New Delhi: Oriental books Reprint Corporation. 1975.
- Htin Lin. "Mandalay and Its Environs." The Working People's Daily (24 December 1989): 10-11.
- Khin Khin Ma. "Inle: A Gift of Nature." In Selected Writings of Daw Khin Khin Ma (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 35-52.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Birmanie: un Pays Maritime sans Maritimité." (Burma: a Maritime Country without Maritimity). Géographie et Cultures (Paris: Laboratoire Espace et Culture, CNRS-l'Harmattan. 1997): 23-48.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Les Recherches Géographiques Françaises en Birmanie et en Thaïlande (1980-1990)." In Bilan des Recherches Géographiques Françaises dans les Pays Tropicaux. Bordeaux: CNRS-CEGET. 1995.
- Rock, Joseph F. "Through the Great River Trenches of Asia." National Geographic Magazine (August, 1926): 133-186.
- Murphey, Marion. "The Geography of Burma." Journal of Geography 30 (1931): 17-33.
- Stamp, Dudley. Asia: A Regional and Economic Geography. 8th ed. Revised. London: Methuen. 1950. 704pp.
- Tin Htoo. "The Mergui Archipelago and Isthmus of Kra." Guardian Monthly 9 (March 1962): 29-32.

B. Climate & Physical Geography

Aung Khin. "Natural Soda of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 44.1 (June 1961): 1-12.

Aung Tha Ò. Rakhine Le-moun-dain-gyi Hmat-dàn. Yangon: Daw Shwei Ein. 1968.

Historically, Arakan has experienced many severe cyclones. This book discusses one in 1968, with a background to other cyclones from 1884 [M.W.C.].

Chhibber, H. L. The Physiography of Burma. London: MacMillan & Co. 1933; Reprint: New York: AMS Press. 1975. 148pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, ME635/6.

Chhibber, H. L. "The Ancient Volcanoes of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 17 (1927): 169-173.

Cornell University. Airphoto Interpretation Team. Airphoto Analysis of Landforms, Forestry, Regional and Urban Planning. 3 volumes. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University. 1955.

လှဒင် နှင့် သန်းမောင်။ မြန်မာနိုင်ငံတော်ဒေသန္တရပထဝီ။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ ၁၉၅၅။

Khin Maung Nyunt. "Environment and Tradition in Myanmar Culture." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 3 (December 1998): 46-62.

Lubeigt, Guy. Géographie de la Birmanie 1st part: La Vie Rurale. 2ème partie: Géographie régionale des Etats et Divisions. Vanves: Centre National d'Enseignement. 1983-1984.

Mackenzie, J. C. "Climate in Burmese History." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June 1913): 40-46.

Maung Maung Kha. "Forecasting the Coastal Rainfall of Burma." Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society 71 (1941): 115-125.

Philosophy of the Burma Socialist Programme Party: The System of Correlation of Man and His Environment. Rangoon: Ministry of Education. 1963.

Stamp, L. D. "Notes on the Vegetation of Burma." Geographical Review 64 (1924): 231-237.

Stamp, L. D. "Burma: An Undeveloped Monsoon Country." Geographical Review 20 (1930): 86-109.

- Stamp, L. D. & Lord, L. "The Ecology of Part of the Riverine Tract of Burma." Journal of Ecology 11 (1923): 129-159.
- Stuart, John. "Why is Burma Sparsely Populated?" Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April, 1914): 1-6.
- Stuart, John. "Notes and Reviews: Why is Burma Sparsely Populated." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.2 (August, 1915): 91-96.
- Thawbita. "Chronology - Earthquakes of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 59.1-2 (1976): 97-99.
- Ward, Francis Kingdon. "Irrawaddy Plateau." Geographical Journal 94 (1946): 293-308.

C. Urbanization & Urban Studies

- Aung Myint. "The City of Ketumati (Toungoo)." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 3 (December 1998): 27-45 + plates.
- City of Yangon: Modernization Record. Yangon: Yangon City Development Committee. 1990.
- Kan Hla. "Traditional Town Planning in Burma." Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians 37.2 (1978): 92-104.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Données Stratégiques d'un Aménagement Urbain en Birmanie: de Rangoon à Yangon." (Strategic Facts of an Urban Development in Burma: From Rangoon to Yangon). In Cités d'Asie; Les Cahiers de la Recherche Architecturale no. 35/36 (Paris: Editions Parenthèses/diff. PUF, March, 1995): 141-151.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Birmanie: une Nouvelle Péri-urbanisation." (Burma: a New Peripheral Urbanization in Burma). In Penser la Ville de Demain- Qu'est-ce qui Institue la Ville? (Paris: L'Harmattan - Paris. 1994): 203-214.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Les Dimensions Socio-politiques et Culturelles de la Péri-urbanisation en Birmanie." (The Social-Politics and Cultural Dimensions of the Peripheral Urbanization in Burma). In Métropolisation et Périurbanisation (Cahiers du CREPIF) 42 (1993): 165-166.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "L'Approvisionnement en Eau de Rangoun (Birmanie)." (The Water Supply of Rangoon). In Eau et Aménagement dans les Régions Intertropicales (Espaces Tropicaux) No. 3, Tome II, (Bordeaux: CNRS-CEGET. 1991): 257-277.

- Lubeigt, Guy. "L'Urbanisation d'un Arrondissement de Rangoon: la Croissance de Kamayut." (Rangoon: the Urbanization of Kamayut). In Péninsule indochinoise: Etudes Urbaines (Paris: l'Harmattan. 1991): 21-37.
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Aspects du Développement de la Zone Péri-urbaine de Rangoon (Birmanie)." (Notes on the Development of the Peripheral Urban Zone of Rangoon).. In La Péri-urbanisation dans les Pays Tropicaux (Espaces Tropicaux) no. 1 (Bordeaux: CNRS-CEGET 1989): 327-384
- Lubeigt, Guy. "Développement et Urbanisation de Rangoon: Aspects du Marché Foncier et Immobilier dans la Capitale de la République Socialiste de l'Union de Birmanie." (Development and Urbanization in Rangoon: Aspects of Real Estate Market in the capital of the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma). In: Développement Rural dans les Pays Tropicaux (Travaux et Documents de Géographie Tropicale) no. 55 Bordeaux, CRNS-CEGET. 1986): 123-178.
- Maung Maung Lwin. Burmese Urbanization: An Overview. Nagoya, Japan: Nagoya University, Economic Research Center, Faculty of Economics. 1983. 63pp.
- Maxim, Sarah Heminway. "The Resemblance in External Appearance: The Colonial Project in Kuala Lumpur and Rangoon." Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell University. 1992.
- Redick, Richard W. "A Demographic and Ecological Study of Rangoon, Burma: 1953." Ph.D. Dissertation. Chicago, Illinois: University of Chicago. 1962.
- Spate, Oskar H. K. "Mandalay and Rangoon: the Old and the New in Burma." The Institute of British Geographers: Transactions and Papers 44 (1968).
- Spate, Oskar H. K. & Trueblood, Lester W. "Rangoon: A Study in Urban Geography." Geographical Review 32 (1942): 56-73.
- Sundrum, R. M. Urbanization: The Burmese Experience. Economics Research Project, paper no. 16. Rangoon: University of Rangoon, Departments of Economics, Statistics and Commerce. March 1957. 21pp.
- Sundrum, R. M. "Urbanization: the Burmese Experience." Journal of the Burma Research Society 40.1 (June 1957): 105-127.
- Vajda, Emil H. "Burmese Urban Characteristics: A Size-of-Place Study of a Southeast Asian Urban Population." Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Chicago. 1961.

D. Energy

- Nu. "Solar Energy and Fuel Problems in Mount Popa Area." Burma 7.4 (July 1957): 4-8.

E. Physiography & Geology

- Amos, B. J. "Stratigraphy of Some of the Upper Paleozoic and Mesozoic Carbonate Rocks of the Eastern Highlands, Burma." Newsletter on Stratigraphy 4 (1975): 49-70.
- Aung Khin & Kyaw Win. "Preliminary Studies of the Paleogeography of Burma During the Cenozoic." Union of Burma Journal of Science and Technology 1 (1968): 241-251.
- Aung Khin & Kyaw Win. "Geology and Hydrocarbon Prospects of the Burma Tertiary Geosyncline." Union of Burma Journal of Science and Technology 2 (1969): 53-81.
- Aye Ko Aung. "Revision of the Stratigraphy and Age of the Primate-bearing Pondaung Formation." In Than Tun (ed.). Proceedings of the Pondaung Fossils Expedition Team (Yangon: Office of Strategic Studies, Ministry of Defence, 1999): 131-178.
- Ba Than Haq & D. L. Searle. "The Geology and Economic Possibilities of the Area Between the Pawn Chaung and Salween River, South-East of Loikaw, Kayah State." Journal of the Burma Research Society 44.1 (June 1961): 13-22.
- Bender, Friedrich. Geology of Burma. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger. 1983. 293pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, ME635/A1.
- Bronnimann, P., Whittaker, J. E., Zaninetti, L. "Shanita, A New Pillared Miliolacean Foraminifera from the Late Permian of Burma and Thailand." Rivista Italiana Paleontologic 84 (1978): 135-165.
- Brown, J. Coggin & Sondhi, V. P. "Geological Reconnaissance in the Southern Shan State." Records of the Geological Survey of India 67 (1933): 135-165.
- Brown, J. Coggin, & Dey, A. K. The Mineral and Nuclear Fuels of the Indian Subcontinent and Burma. Delhi: Oxford University Press. 1975.
- Brunnschweiler, R. O. "On the Geology of the Indoburman Ranges." Geological Society of Australia 13.1 (1996): 127-194.
- Brunnschweiler, R. O. "Contribution to the Post-Silurian Geology of Burma (Northern Shan State and Karen State)." Journal of the Geological Survey of Australia 17 (1970): 59-79.
- Burma, Geological Department. Organization and Functions of the Burma Geological Department. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1948. 29pp.
- Chibber, H. L. The Geology of Burma. London: MacMillan. 1934.

- Chit Win & Myo Min Thein. "Biostratigraphy of Padaung Formation, Lower Mann Chaung Area, Minbu Township, Central Myanmar." D.A.G. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Applied Geology Department. 2001.
- Clegg, E. L. G. "The Geology of Parts of Minbu and Thayetmyo Districts, Burma." Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India 72.2 (1938).
- Clegg, E. L. G. "The Cretaceous and Associated Rocks of Burma." Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India 74.1 (1941).
- Cottre, G. de P. "Pegu-Eocene Succession in the Minbu District, near Ngape." Records of the Geological Survey of India 44 (1912): 221-239.
- Cottre, G. de P. "Geology of the Minbu, Myingyan, Pakokku and Lower Chindwin Districts." Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India 72 (1938): 1-136.
- DeTerra, H. "The Pleistocene of Burma." Transactions of the American Philo. Sci. 74.3 (1943): 271-340.
- Emes, F. E. "The Pegu System of Central Burma." Records of the Geological Survey of India 81 (1950): 377-388.
- Garson, M. S., Amos, B. J., Mitchell, A. H. G. "The Geology of the Area Around Nyaungga and Ye-ngan, Southern Shan State, Burma." Overseas Memoir 2, vol. 2. Institute of Geological Sciences, London (1976): 1-70.
- Gramman, F., Lain, F., & Stoppel, D. "Paleontological Evidence of Triassic Age for Limestones from the Southern Shan and Kayah States of Burma." Geologisches Jahrbuch B1 (1972): 1-33.
- Han Sein & Soe Thein. "Geobotanical Study of Gold Mineralization Sinphyutaung Area Prinmana Township." In Proceedings of the Research Conference Held in Yangon, 5-6 February 2001. 2 vols. (Yangon: Myanmar Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002): 2.81-101.
- Hla Htay. "The Petrological Study of Ultramafic Rocks in Padaung Township." In Proceedings of the Research Conference Held in Yangon, 5-6 February 2001. 2 vols. (Yangon: Myanmar Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002): 2.63-80.
- Hla Maung. Reply to "Transcurrent Movements in the Burma-Andaman Region." Geology (January 1989): 97-99.
- Htun Nyunt Oo, Than Htut, Hla Mon. "Oligocene Nannofossils of Central Basin and Pyay Embayment." Journal of the Myanmar Academy of Arts and Science 2.5 (June 2004): 148-176.
- Htun Nyunt Oo. "A study of Larger Foraminifera from the Salingyi Area." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Department of Geology. 2001.

- Krishnan, Maharajpuram Sitaram. Geology of India and Burma. 5th edition. Madras: Higgenbothams. 1968. 436pp.
- Kyaw Kyaw Min. "Lithostratigraphy and Carbonate Petrology of the Ywa-ngan (West) Area, Ywa-ngan Township, Southern Shan State." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: University of Yangon. 2001. 132pp.
- Kyi Kyi San, Soe Lwin, Win Win Thar, & Sein Htoon. "Analysis of Precious Stones Deposited in Various Rock Samples of Mogok Region by Energy Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence Spectrometry." Journal of the Myanmar Academy of Arts and Science 2.5 (June 2004): 115-126.
- LeDain, A. Y., et al. "Active Faulting and Tectonics of Burma and Surrounding Regions." Journal of Geophysical Research 89 (1984): 453-472.
- La Touche, T. H. D. "Geology of the Northern Shan States." Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India 39 (1913): 1-379.
- Mitchell, A. H. G. "Structural Units and Post-Devonian Geological History of Burma." D.G.S.E. Unpublished Report. 1978.
- Mitchell, A. H. G. "Cretaceous-Cenozoic Tectonic Events in the Western Myanmar (Burma)-Assam Region." Journal of the Geological Society of London 150 (1993): 1089-1102.
- Myint Khaing. "Miocene Foraminifera of Kyangin Tondaung Area." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Department of Geology. 1981.
- Myint Thein. "Facies and Paleogeography of the Irrawaddy Formation Exposed at Mezaligyauing in Sagaing Township, Central Myanmar." In Proceedings of the Research Conference Held in Yangon, 5-6 February 2001. 2 vols. (Yangon: Myanmar Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002): 2.103-125.
- Myint Thein, et al. "On the Lateral Displacement of Sagaing Fault." Georeports 1.1 (1991): 23-34.
- Myint Thein, et al. "Geology of a Part of the Eastern Margin of the Central Burma Belt Between Sagaing and Tagaung." In Research Titles, Geoscience Group, Policy Directing Committee on Research Projects, Burma (Rangon, 1982): 259-303.
- Naggappa, Y. "Foraminiferal Biostratigraphy of the Cretaceous-Eocene Succession in the India-Pakistan-Burma Region." Micropal. 5.2 (1959): 145-192.
- Noetling, F. "The Miocene of Burma." Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India 2 (1900).

- Nyi Nyi. "Articles on the Physiography of Burma." The Geological Society, RASU (January, 1967).
- Saw Mu Tha Lay Pay. "Upper Eocene Larger Foraminifera From Mann Chaung and Kyet-U-Bok Area." M.Res. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Department of Geology. 2001.
- Saw Mu Tha Lay Paw, Theingi Kyaw, & Chit Saing. "On the Age of Myanmar Tertiary Limestones." Journal of the Myanmar Academy of Arts and Science 2.5 (June 2004): 177-194.
- Searle, D. L. & Ba Than Haq. "The Mogok Belt of Burma and Its Relationship to Himalayan Orogeny." In Proceedings of the 22nd International Conference, Delhi 11 (1964): 132-162.
- Soe Thura Tun. "The Earth that Bears the Primates: Geology of the Pondaung Primate Areas Revisited." Journal of the Myanmar Academy of Arts and Science 2.5 (June 2004): 136-147.
- Stamp, L. D. "An Outline of the Tertiary Geology of Burma." Geological Magazine 59 (1922): 481-501.
- Stamp, L. D. "Geology of Part of the Pondaung Range, Burma." Transaction of the Mining and Geological Institute of India 17 (1922): 161-180.
- Theingyi Kyaw. "Micropaleontological Study of Tertiary Limestones of Central Myanmar and Ayeyarwaddy Delta Areas." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Department of Geology. 1994.
- Theobald, W. "The Geology of Pegu." Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India 10.2 (1873): 198-359.
- Thura Oo. "Study of the Larger Foraminifera Present in the Limestones of Padaung Formation." Ph.D. Project Report. Yangon: Yangon University Department of Geology. 1997. 12 pages (unpublished).
- Tin Kyaw Than. "Geology and Mineral Resources of the Yezin and Kyidaung Area, Pyinmana Township." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University. 1977.
- Tsubamoto, T., Takai, M., Shigehara, N., Egi N., Soe Thura Tun, Aye Ko Aung, Maung Maung, Danhara, T., Suzuki, H. "Fission-track Zircon Age of the Eocene Pondaung Formation, Myanmar." Journal of Human Evolution 42 (2002): 361-369.
- Vredenburg, E. W. "Results of Revision of Some Portions of Dr. Noetling's Second Monograph on the Tertiary Fauna of Burma." Records of the Geological Survey of India 51 (1921): 224-302.

- Win Ko Ko Zaw. "A Study of Lower Eocene Larger Foraminifera of Laungshe Formation from Mindon Area." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Department of Geology. 2002.
- Win Min Oo. "A Study of Lower Eocene Planktonic Foraminifera of Laungshe Formation, from Mindon Area." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Department of Geology. 2002.
- Zaw Win. "Lithostratigraphy and Carbonate Petrology of Lungyaw-Sakangyi Area, Myittha and Ywa-ngan Townships." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: University of Yangon. 1992. 174pp.
- Zaw Win. "Permian-Triassic Plateau Limestone in Lungyaw-Sakangyi Area, Shan State: Its Depositional and Biotic History." Journal of the Myanmar Academy of Arts and Science 2.5 (June 2004): 217-239.
- Zaw Win. "Triassic Ammonites from the Plateau Limestone, East of Lungyaw and Baukkewzu, Myittha and Ywa-ngan Township, Myanmar." Georeports 1.1 (1991): 75-87.

F. Water and Water Quality

- Huke, Robert E. Rainfall in Burma. N.H. 1966. 93pp.
Locations: Toyo Bunko, ME231/2.
- Moat War Dine Naw. "Toxic Cyanobacteria in Fresh Water." Journal of the Myanmar Academy of Arts and Science 2.5 (June 2004): 1-7.
- Thazin Lwin. "Assessment of the Water Quality of the Ayeyarwady River (Myanmar) and Rhine River (Germany)." In Proceedings of the Research Conference Held in Yangon, 5-6 February 2001. 2 vols. (Yangon: Myanmar Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002): 2.219-230.

XXX. Science & Technology

A. General

Chit Thong. "Explosives and Explosions." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 85-90.

Gyi. "Natural History Queries." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 69-70.

Gyi. "Cave Sepulture." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 70.

Gyi. "From Karenni." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 72-75.

Examines an animal horn [M.W.C.].

Myo Thant Tyn. "Oo Shwe O: Myanmar Scientist of Konbaung Period." In Traditions in Current Perspective: Proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 15-17 November 1995, Yangon (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 1996): 291-303.

B. Ornithology

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas. "The Enchanted Wood." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.1 (April, 1917): 69-82.

Long note on Birds and their natural and cultural relevance. [M.W.C.].

Khin Oo Aye. "Taxonomy of Some Birds of Burma." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1983.

Kyaw Kyaw Hlaing. "Taxonomic Study of Some Birds of Kyet-mout-toung Dam." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1999.

Mon Mon Thin. "Taxonomy of Some Birds of Myanaung Township, Ayeyarwaddy Division." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1998.

Mustill, F. J. "Edible Birds' Nests." The Burma Police Journal 3.1 (April 1940): 97-101.

Smythies, B. E. Birds of Burma. American Baptist Mission Press. 1940.

Than Than Aye. "Taxonomy of Some Birds from Ywathagyi Village, South Dagon Township." M.Sc. thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1998.

Tin Tin Hlaing. "Systematic Studies of Birds from Ngathainggyaung Area, Yekyi Township." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1997.

C. Botany

- Ahmed, Ali. The Student's English-Burmese and Burmese-English Dictionary of Useful Plants, with Sanskrit Synonyms of Medical Plants. Rangoon: New Burma Press. 1926. 77pp.
- Anderson, John. Contributions to the Fauna of Mergui and Its Archipelago. London: Taylor & Francis. 1889.
- Aye Pe, Mar Mar Nyein, & Maun Win. "Antibiotic Properties of the Endophytic Streptomyces spp. Isolated from the Leaves of Myanmar Medicinal Plants." In Proceedings of the Research Conference Held in Yangon, 5-6 February 2001. 2 vols. (Yangon: Myanmar Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002): 2.249-261.
- Collett, Henry. Collection of Plants from Upper Burma and the Shan States. Reprint: Dehra Dun, India: Bishen Singh Mahendra Bal Singh. 1979. 150pp.
- Desraj, V. Some Common Burmese Timbers and Other Relevant Information. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1948. 180pp; Reprint by author, Rangoon: 1961. 170pp.
- FAO. Forestry Division. Tree Planting Practices in Temperate Asia' Burma-India-Pakistan. Rome, 1961. 170pp.
- Forest Research Institute (Dehra Dun, India). The Burma Bamboo Pulp Survey; Report by W. Raitt. Calcutta, Government of India, Central Publication Branch. 1929. 48pp.
- Grant, Bartile (comp.). The Orchids of Burma. Dehra Dun, India: Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh. 1966. 416pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, RA347/33
- Grant, J. W. & Williams, A. N. P. Burma Fruits and Their Cultivation. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1949. 103pp.
- Hundley, H. G. & Chit Ko Ko. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Rangoon: Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing and Stationery. 1961; Reprint 1987.
- Kingdom-Ward, Francis. Plant-Hunting on the Edge of the World: Travels of a Naturalist in Assam and Upper Burma. London: Minerva. 1974. 224pp.
- Kurz, Sulpiz. Forest Flora of British Burma. 2 vols. Reprint: Dehra Dun, India: Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh and Periodical Experts. 1974.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, RA268/68.

- Lace, J. H. List of Trees, Shrubs, and Principal Climbers, etc., Recorded from Burma. Reprint: Dehra Dun, India: Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh. 1984. 366pp.
- Mason, Francis. The Natural Productions of Burmah; or, Notes on the Fauna, Flora and Minerals of Tenasserim Provinces and the Burmah Empire. Maulmain: American Mission Press. 1850.
- Mason, Francis. Tenasserim; or, Notes on the Fauna, Flora, Minerals, and Nations of British Burmah and Pegu. Maulmain: American Mission Press. 1860.
- Mason, Francis. Burmah, Its People and Productions; or Notes on the Fauna, Flora and Minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu and Burma. Hertford: Stephen Austin & Sons. 1882.
- Myat Hla Wai, Kyaw Naing, Ma Hla Ngwe, Hnin Pwint Aung, Myint U, & Maung Maung Htay. "Studies on the Elemental and Chemical Constituent of Some Myanmar Indigenous Medicinal Plants Used for the Treatment of Hypertension." Journal of the Myanmar Academy of Arts and Science 2.5 (June 2004): 25-37.
- Ray, Harish Chandra. Contribution to the Knowledge of the Molluscan Fauna of Maungmagan, Lower Burma. Calcutta: Indian Museum. 1977. 150pp.
- Rhind, D. The Grasses of Burma. Calcutta: Baptist Mission Press. 1945. 99pp.
- Rock, Joseph F. "Hunting the Chaulmoogia Tree." National Geographic Magazine (March 1922): 243-276.
- Rodger, Alex. A Hand-book of the Forest Products of Burma. 1st Edition. New Delhi: Ajay Book Service. 1984. 128pp.
- Sawyer, A. M. & Daw Nyun. A Classified List of the Plants of Burma. Rangoon: Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing and Stationery. 1927.
- Smith, A. W. "Working Teak Fields in Burma Forests." Photographs by W. Robert Moore. National Geographic Magazine (August 1930): 239-256.
- That Zaw Naing. "Distribution and Activity Pattern of Some Bird Species in Natmataung National Park, Kanpetlet Township, Chin State." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1999.
- Thida Tun. "Taxonomy of Some Birds of Mawlamyne Area." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1998.
- Ward, Francis Kingdom. "A Sketch of the Botany and Geography of North Burma." Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 45 (1942): 16-30.

D. Zoology: General

- Khin Aye Nyein. "Taxonomic Description of Some of the Herptiles from Ye-nan-gyaung and its Environs." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1986.
- Maung Maung Win. "A Systematic Study of Some Elasmobranches of Zibyu Thoung." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1974.
- Tin Aye Mu. "A Systematic Study of Echinoderms of Chaungtha Area, Pathein Township." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1995.

E. Marine Life

- Chopra, B. & Das, K. N. "On Three Collections of Crabs from Tavoy and Mergui Archipelago." Records of the Indian Museum 39 (1937).
- Day, Francis. The Fishes of India: Being a Natural History of the Fishes Known to Inhabit the Sea and Fresh Waters of India, Burma and Ceylon. London: B. Quaritch. 1878.
- Hla Hla Yin. "Taxonomic Studies of Some of the Fishes of Sittway Market." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: University of Yangon Zoology Department. 1992.
- Hmin Yu Lwin. "Taxonomy of Some Fishes of the Rangoon River From Syriam to Lighthouse Division." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1972.
- Jayaram. The Freshwater Fishes of India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Burma and Sri Lanka—A Handbook. Calcutta: Zoological Survey of India. 1981.
- Kyaw Kyaw Htay. "A Taxonomic Study of the Marine Fishes of Tavoy Area." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1985.
- Khin. Fishers in Burma. Rangoon: Government Printing and Stationery. 1948. 180pp.
- Khin Maung Oo. "Cryptopreservation of Nauplius Larvae of the Barnacle, Balanus Amphitrite Darwin." In Proceedings of the Research Conference Held in Yangon, 5-6 February 2001. 2 vols. (Yangon: Myanmar Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002): 2.49-61.
- Khin Myat Htwe. "Taxonomic Study of Some of the Fishes of Sandoway Market." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1983.
- Malar Myo Sein. "The Taxonomy and Distribution of Burmese Marine Bivalves." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1982.

- May Soe Thu. "Taxonomy of Marketable Offshore Fishes Caught by Bottom Trawl Operations in Myanmar Waters by FRTV Chulabhorn in November 1989." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1995.
- Myint Myint Oo. "The Comparative Study of the External Morphology of Some Deep Sea Fishes of Myanmar Coast." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1989.
- New New Myint. "Survey of Some Economically Important Fishes in the Delta Fishing Ground." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1992.
- Phyu Phyu Khin Win. "Taxonomic Studies of Some Molluscs Trawled Off-shore in Myanmar Waters." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1990.
- San San Win. "Taxonomy and Distribution of Myanmar Marine Coelenterates (Cnidaria)." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1993.
- Taat Tun Thu. "Taxonomic Studies on Some Marine Bivalves of Dawei, Myeik and Kawthaung Along Tanintharyi Coast." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1998.
- Than Tin. "Taxonomy of Some of the Marine Fishes of Mergui Area." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1972.
- Thanda Swe. "A Study on Ecology, Reproductive Biology and Conservation of Myanmar Star Tortoise, *Geochelone Platynota*." Journal of the Myanmar Academy of Arts and Science 2.5 (June 2004): 195-216.
- Tin Nwe, Si Si Hla Bu, & Moe Moe San. "The Occurrence and Spatial Distribution of Ectoparasites on the Gills of *Channa Striatus* (Bloch, 1793)." In In Proceedings of the Research Conference Held in Yangon, 5-6 February 2001. 2 vols. (Yangon: Myanmar Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002): 2.37-48.
- Tin Tin Win. "Taxonomic Studies of Some Mesopelagic and Deepsea Fishes of Tanintharyi Coast." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1992.
- Tint Hlaing. A Classified List of Fishes of Burma. Rangoon: Directorate of Fisheries. 1967.
- Wan Tin. "Taxonomy of Burmese Clupeoid Fishes." M.Sc. Thesis. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1976.
- Win Win Myint. A Systematic Study of Some Deep Sea Fishes of the Burma Coast. Rangoon: Rangoon University Zoology Department. 1983.

F. Land Mammals

Amato, G., Egan, M. G. & Rabinowitz, A. "A New Species of Muntjac, *Muntiacus Putaoensis* (Artiodactyla: Cervidae) from Northern Myanmar." *Animal Conservation* 2 (1999): 1-7.

Colbert, E. H. "Fossil Mammals from Burma in the American Museum of Natural History." *Transactions of the American Philo.Sci.* v. 74.3 (1943): 259-436.

Evans, G. H. *Elephants and their Diseases: A Treatise on Elephants*. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery. 1961. 323pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, RB661/10.

Jones, A. J. "Man-Eaters of Pegu." *The Burma Police Journal* 3.1 (April 1940): 107-112.

Rabinowitz, A., Amato, G. & Saw Tun Khaing. "Discovery of the Black Muntjac, *Muntiacus Crinifrons* (Artiodactyla, Cervidae), in North Myanmar." *Mammalia* 1, 62.1 (1998): 105-108.

Rabinowitz, A., Than Myint, & Saw Tun Khaing. "Description of the Leaf Deer, *Muntiacus Putaoensis*, a New Species of Muntjac from North Myanmar." *Zoological Society of London* 249 (1998): 427-435.

Rabinowitz, A. & Saw Tun Khaing. "Status of Selected Mammal Species in North Myanmar." *FFI, Oryx* 32.3 (1999): 201-208.

Soe Thu. "Annals of Applied Zoology in Myanmar (1850-2000)." In *Proceedings of the Research Conference Held in Yangon, 5-6 February 2001*. 2 vols. (Yangon: Myanmar Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002): 2.1-36.

Toke Gale. *Burmese Timber Elephant*. Rangoon: Trade Corp. 1974. 162pp.

Tun Yin. *Wild Animals of Burma*. Rangoon: Rangoon Gazette. 1967. 301pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, RA468/14.

G. Snakes and Reptiles

Phone Zaw Oo. "Taxonomy of Some Snakes in Yangon Environ." M.Sc. Thesis. Yangon: Yangon University Zoology Department. 1998.

H. Parasites, Insects, and Worms

Gates, Gordon Enoch. Burmese Earthworms: An Introduction to the Systematics and Biology of Megadrile Oligochaetes with Special Reference to Southeast Asia. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society. 1972. 326pp.

I. Transportation Technologies

Bogani, L. & Ivanoff, Jacques. “Corps Social et Construction Navales Traditionnelles: de la Technique aux Symboles.” Techniques & Culture nos. 35-36 (Jan. - Dec. 2000): 1-20.

Charney, Michael Walter. “Shallow-draft Boats, Guns, and the Aye-ra-wá-ti: Continuity and Change in Ship Structure and River Warfare in Precolonial Myanmar.” Oriens Extremus 40 (1997): 16-63.

Gansser, L. & Ivanoff, Jacques. “Aperçus d’une Evolution Technique et Rituelle en Basse-Birmanie. De la Batellerie a la Peche Littorale et Inter-ilienne.” Techniques & Culture nos. 35-36 (Jan. - Dec. 2000): 329-372.

လှသစ်အောင်း။ မြန်မာ့လှည်းစိတြ။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့၊ စာပေဖိမာန်၊ ၁၉၉၄။

Excellent study of Burmese traditional carts. This has become a little rare, surprisingly, as it was quite common on the mats until the late 1990s. [M.W.C.].

Ivanoff, Jacques. “La Technologie Symbolique chez les Moken. L’Histoire d’un mo.” Techniques & Culture, nos. 35-36 (January – December, 2000): 199-232.

Jacq-Hergoualc’h, M. “Quelques Representations d’Embarcations Monoxyles.” Techniques & Culture, nos. 35-36 (January – December, 2000): 401-416.

Popper, Paul. “Cane Bridges of Asia.” National Geographic Magazine (August 1948): 243-250.

XXXI. Music, & History of

- Ba Te. "Burmese Music and Songs." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 265-267.
- Douglas, Gavin Duncan. "State Patronage of Burmese Traditional Music (Myanmar)." Ph.D. dissertation. Seattle: University of Washington. 2001. 265pp.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "Three Songs." Journal of the Burma Research Society 3.1 (June, 1913): 34-39.
- Khin Za. "Burmese Music (A Preliminary Enquiry)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 30 (1940): 387-466.
- Tha Kin. "The Cant of the Musicians of Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 14 (1924): 51.
- Twitchett, D. C. & Christie, A. H. "A Medieval Burmese Orchestra." Asia Major (New Series) 7.1-2 (December 1959): 176-195.

PART III REFERENCE

XXXII. Bibliographies, Source Surveys, & Library Science

Andul Ali, A. F. M. "Burma Records in the Imperial Records Department (1753-1859)." Journal of the Burma Research Society 20.2 (August 1930): 53-58.

Association for Asian Studies Bibliography.

Aung-Thwin, Michael. Southeast Asia Research Tools -- Burma. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Southeast Asian Studies. 1979. 67pp.

Ba Thein. "A Dictionary of Burmese Authors' Translated from U Ba Thein's Prize Article by G. H. Luce and Maung Ba Kya." Journal of the Burma Research Society 10 (1910): 137-154.

Barnett, L. D. A Catalogue of the Burmese Books in the British Museum. London: British Museum. 1913. 346pp.

The materials listed in this catalogue are now located in the Oriental and India Office Collection, British Library, London.

Bechert, E., Khin Khin Su, & Tin Tin Myint. Burmese Manuscripts. Part I. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag. 1979.

Bernot, Denise. Bibliographie Birmane: Années 1950-1959. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. 1968. 228pp.

Bernot, Denise. Bibliographie Birmane: Années 1960-1970. 2 vols. Valbonne: CNRS. 1982-1984.

A Bibliography of Japanese books on the Burma Campaign: War in Burma 1942-1945. Tokyo: All Burma Veterans Association of Japan. 2000.

Biruma Kankei ha go bunken kaidai oyobi mokuroku. Tokyo: Biruma Kenkyu gurupo Jimukyoku. 1985.

Blackmore, Thaug. Catalogue of the Burney Parabaiks in the Indian Office Library. London: The British Library. 1985. 120pp.

Braun, H. & Tin Tin Myint. Burmese Manuscripts. Part 2. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag. 1985.

- Burma—A Study Guide. Washington, D.C.: Asia Program, The Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars. 1987.
- The Burma Campaign Memorial Library: Descriptive Catalogue and Bibliography. 2nd ed. London: School of Oriental and African Studies. 2001.
- Burma Studies, Center for. Shelf List of Acquisitions Concerning Burma. DeKalb, Illinois: Center for Burma Studies, Northern Illinois University. 1989. 96pp.
- Catalogue of the Bernard Free Library. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, 1917. 235pp.
- Catalogue of Coins in the Phayre Provincial Museum. Rangoon: Superintendent, Government Printing. 1909. 8pp.
- Catalogue of Pali and Burmese Books and Manuscripts Belonging to the Library of the Late King of Burma and Found in the Palace at Mandalay in 1886. Rangoon: Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing. 1910. 58pp.
- Center for East Asian Cultural Studies. List of Microfilms Deposited in the Center for East Asian Cultural Studies. Tokyo: The Center for East Asian Cultural Studies. March, 1976. 35pp.
- Chattopadhyay, Gita. Classified Subject Index to Calcutta Review. 1844-1920. Calcutta: Calcutta Book Exchange. 1974.
- Colbeck. "Catalogue of Books Belonging to the Nyaungyan Prince." [black *parabaik* manuscript, no. OR. 5050]. Oriental and India Office Collection, British Library, London.
- Commonwealth National Bibliographies: an Annotated Directory. 2nd, revised ed. London: Commonwealth Secretariat, 1982.
- Cordier, Henri. Bibliotheca Indosinica: Dictionnaire Bibliographique des Ouvrages Relatifs à la Peninsule Indochinoise. 5 vols. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale, Ernest Leroux. 1912-1932.
- Cramerotti, Cristina. "La Birmanie en Bibliothèques." In Francois Robinne & Pierre Pichard (eds.). Etudes Birmanes en Hommage à Denise Bernot (Paris: L'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient, 1998): 395-401.
- Dalby, Andrew. Southeast Asia: A Guide to Reference Material. London. 1993.
- Davis, John Henry. Selected Bibliography: Burma and Adjacent Regions: Biology and Natural History. Gainesville: University of Florida. 1961.

Desai, Walter S. "Burmese Mss. In the Royal Asiatic Society Library." In Sir William Jones: Bicentenary of His Birth Commemoration Volume 1746-1946 (Calcutta: Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1948): 146-151.

Duroiselle, Charles. (comp.). A List of Inscriptions Found in Burma. Part I. The List of Inscriptions Arranged in the Order of Their Dates. Rangoon: Archaeological Survey of Burma. 1921. 216pp.

Embree, J. F. & Dotson, L. O. Bibliography of the Peoples and Cultures of Mainland Southeast Asia. New Haven, Ct. 1950.

Enoki, Kazuo. A Survey of Bibliographies in Western Languages Concerning East and Southeast Asian Studies. Pt. 1-2. Tokyo: Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies. 1966-1969.

Fan, Kok-sim. Women in Southeast Asia: a Bibliography. Boston, Massachusetts: G.K. Hall. 1982.

Fausböll, V. Catalogue of the Mandalay Mss. In the India Office (Formerly the King's Library at Mandalay). Woking & London: Gresham Press. 1897. 52pp.

Reprinted from: Journal of the Pali Text Society.

Fisher, Joseph. Research Bibliography of Books, Documents, and Pamphlets on Burma. Rangoon: University of Rangoon, Rangoon Hopkins Center for Southeast Asian Studies. 1953. 63pp.

Frasch, Tilman. "A Preliminary Survey of Burmese Manuscripts in Great Britain and Ireland." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 2.1 (Spring, 2004): 1-6.

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "On Researching." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.1 (April, 1916): 1-7.

On researching in Burma generally [M.W.C.].

Gard, Richard A. A Select Bibliography for the Study of Buddhism in Burma in Western Languages. Tokyo: 1957. 40pp.

Government Book Depot. Catalogue of Books. Rangoon: Government Printing. 1963. 91pp.

Griffin, Andrew. A Brief Guide to Sources for the Study of Burma in the India Office Records. London: India Office Library & Records. 1979.

Grimes, Annie E. An Annotated Bibliography of Climatic Maps of Burma. Washington, D. C.: U.S. Weather Bureau. 1963. 53pp.

- Gutman, Pamela. "Sources for the Early History of Arakan (ca 1st – 10th Centuries AD)." Journal of the Bangladesh Itihas Samiti 2 (1973): 93-101.
- Hall, D. G. E. "Bibliography of Anglo-Burmese Relations." International Committee of Historical Relations 11 (October, 1939): 545-554.
- Hay, Stephen N. & Case, Margaret H. Southeast Asian History: A Bibliographic Guide. New York: Frederick A. Praeger. 1962. 138pp.
- Herbert, Patricia. "The Making of a Collection: Burmese Manuscripts in the British Library." The British Library Journal 15.1 (1989): 59-70.
- Herbert, Patricia. "The Sir Arthur Phayre Collection of Burmese Manuscripts in the British Library." British Library Journal 1.1 (1975): 62-70.
- Herbert, Patricia M. Burma. Oxford: CLIO Press. 1991/1992.
- Hibler, Anita & Tuchrello, William P. (comps.). Burma: A Selective Guide to Scholarly Resources. Washington, D. C.: Wilson Center & The Library of Congress. 1986. 116pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE3/A7
- Hill, Samuel Charles. Catalogue of the Home Miscellaneous Series of the India Office Records. London: His Majesty's Stationery Office. 1927.
- Hobbs, Cecil. Southeast Asia, 1935-45: A Selected List of Reference Books. Washington: Library of Congress, Orientalia Division. 1946.
- Hobbs, Cecil C. "Reading List on Burma." Far Eastern Quarterly 5 (November 1945): 60-66.
- Hobbs, Cecil C. Southeast Asia. An Annotated Bibliography of Select Reference Sources in Western Languages. Washington, D. C.: Library of Congress, Division of Orientalia. 1964. 185pp; reprint: 1968.
- Hosten, H. & Luce, E. Bibliotheca Catholica Birmana. Rangoon: British Burma Press. 1915.
- Irikura, James K. Southeast Asia: Selected Annotated Bibliography of Japanese Publications. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files. 1956. 568pp.
- Johnson, Donald C. A Guide to Reference Materials on Southeast Asia. Based on Collections in the Yale and Cornell University Libraries. Yale University Southeast Asian Studies, no. 6. New Haven: Yale University Press. 1970.

- Khan, Shafaat Ahmad. Sources for the History of British India in the Seventeenth Century. London. 1926.
- McVey, Ruth T. Bibliography of Soviet Publications on Southeast Asia. Cornell University, Southeast Asia Program Data paper, no. 34. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University. March 1959. 109pp.
- Nunn, Godfrey Raymond. South and Southeast Asia: A Bibliography of Bibliographies. Occasional Papers, no. 4. Honolulu: East-West Center Library, University of Hawaii. 1966. 59pp.
- Nunn, Godfrey Raymond. Burmese and Thai Newspapers, an International Union List. Taipei: Cheng-wen Publishing Company. 1972. 44pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, UP15/105.
- Oey, Giok-Po. Survey of Chinese Language Materials on Southeast Asia in the Hoover Institute and Library. Cornell University, Southeast Asia Program, Data paper, no. 8. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University. 1953. 71pp.
- Oldenberg, Hermann. Catalogue of Pali Manuscripts in the India Office Library. London. 1882.
- Pearson, J. D. Oriental Manuscripts in Europe and North America: a Survey. Zug: Inter Documentation Company. 1971.
- Pearson, J. D. A Guide to Western Manuscripts and Documents in the British Isles Relating to South and South East Asia. 2 vols. London. 1990.
- Pecenko, Primoz. "The Tika on the Four Nikayas and Their Myanmar and Sinhala Sources." In Proceedings of the Myanmar Two Millenia Conference, 15-17 December 1999 (Yangon: Universities Historical Research Centre, 2000): 4.122-150.
- Perkins, Roger. Regiments: Regiments and Corps of the British Empire and Commonwealth, 1758-1993: A Critical Bibliography of their Published Histories. Newton Abbot, Devon: Roger Perkins. 1994.
- Pollak, Oliver Burt. "Some Forgotten Scholarship on Burma: A Bibliographic Note." SOAS Bulletin of Burma Research 1.2 (Autumn, 2003): 1-8.
- A Preliminary Checklist of Burma Holdings in the Northern Illinois University Libraries. DeKalb, Illinois: Northern Illinois University Libraries, Donn V. Hart Southeast Asian Collection. 1987.
- Pruit, William & Roger Bischoff. Catalogue of the Burmese-Pali and Burmese Manuscripts in the Library of the Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine. London: The Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine. 1998.

- Quigly, E. P. Some Observations on Libraries, Manuscripts and Books of Burma from the 3rd Century A. D. to 1886 (with special reference to the Royal Library of the last Kings of Burma). Foreword by Than Tun. London: Arthur Probsthain. 1956. 34pp.
- Raghavaan, V. Presentation of Palm-Leaf and Parabaik Manuscripts and Plan for Compilation of a Union Catalogue of Manuscripts. UNESCO Report. 1979. 19pp.
- Rangon-myò Banat Pitaka-daik shi, Lek-ye sabei-sa Sayin hnin Kinwun Min-gyi tan-hma ya-shi-the, Lek-ye sabei-sa Sayin. Rangoon: Pyi-gyi Mankine, 1906.
- Rasor, Eugene L. The China-Burma-India Campaign, 1931-1945: Historiography and Annotated Bibliography. Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press. 1998. 282pp.
- Report on Burmese Christian Literature With Catalogues in the Various Languages of the Province. Rangoon: American Baptist Mission Press. 1918.
- SarDesai, D. R. & SarDesai, Bhanu D. Thesis and Dissertations on Southeast Asia. An International Bibliography in Social Sciences, Education and Fine Arts. Zug, Switzerland: Inter-Documentation Company. 1970.
- Schendel, Jörg. "Source Material for Myanmar Economic History in British Business Archives." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 4 (December 1999): 1-17.
- Scholberg, Henry. The District Gazetteers of British India: A Bibliography. Zug: Inter Documentation. 1970. 131pp.
- Scott, James C. & Leichter, Howard. A Bibliography on Land, Peasants, and Politics for Burma and Thailand. With assistance from John Ray and others. Madison, Wisconsin: University of Wisconsin Land Tenure Center. 1972.
- Selected Bibliographies on Labor and Industrial Relations in Burma, Indonesia, Korea, Malaya, Singapore, Thailand. Honolulu: Industrial Relations Center. 1962. 64pp.
- Shafer, R. (ed.). Bibliography of Sino-Tibetan Languages. 2 vols. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1957-1963.
- Shaw, Gordon. The South Asia and Burma Retrospective Bibliography (SABREB). Volume 1. London: British Library. 1987.
- Shulman, Frank Joseph. Burma: An Annotated Bibliographic Guide to International Doctoral Dissertation Research, 1898-1985. Washington, D.C.: The Wilson Center. 1986. 247pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, UP65/A2

- Sims, John Merriman. A List and Index of Parliamentary Papers Relating to India, 1908-1947. London: India Office Library and Records. 1981.
- Singer, Noel F. "Palm-leaf Manuscripts of Myanmar (Burma)." Arts of Asia (January and February 1991): 133-140.
- Smith, Vincent A. Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Vol. 1. Oxford. 1906.
- Southeast Asian References in the British Parliamentary Papers, 1801-1972/73: An Index. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies. 1978.
- Southern Asia: Afghanistan, Bhutan, Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, India, Laos, Malaya, Nepal, Pakistan, Sikkim, Singapore, Thailand, Vietnam: Classification Schedule, Classified Listings by Call Numbers, Alphabetical Listing by Author or Title, Chronological Listing. Cambridge Massachusetts: Harvard University Library. 1968.
- Sternstein, Larry & Springer, Carl. An Annotated Bibliography of Material Concerning Southeast Asia From Petermann's Geographische Mitteilungen: 1855-1966. Bangkok: Siam Society. 1967. 389pp.
- Sun, Laichen. "Chinese Historical Sources on Burma: A Bibliography of Primary and Secondary Works." Journal of Burma Studies 2 (1997).
- Tan Sook Joo. Library Sources on Burma in Singapore. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. 1972. 35pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE3/104.
- Than Aung. Index to the Journal of the Burma Research Society (1911-1977). Rangoon: Department of Library Studies, Arts and Sciences University. 1978. 138pp.
- Than Tun. Research Methodology. Yangon: Yangon University, Department of History. 1999. Reprint. 2003.
- Than Zin. "A Plea for Indices to Burmese Books." Journal of the Burma Research Society 5.3 (December, 1915): 164-166.
- In Burmese.
- Thatcher, Mary. Cambridge South Asian Archive: Records of the British Period in South Asia Related to India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Burma, Nepal and Afghanistan Held in the Centre of South Asian Studies, University of Cambridge. London: Mansell. 1973.
- Thaw Kaung. "Myanmar National Library." Kekal Abadi (University of Malaya Library Journal) 10.1 (June 1991).

- Thaw Kaung. "Myanmar Traditional Manuscripts and Their Presentation and Conservation." Myanmar Historical Research Journal 1 (November 1995): 241-273; Reprinted in Selected Writings of U Thaw Kaung (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 255-288.
- Thaw Kaung. "Preservation Microfilming of Myanmar Manuscripts;" "Microfilming of the Myanmar Newspaper Suriya (The Sun);" "Japanese Microfilming Team in Myanmar, 1973-1974." Southeast Asia Microfilms Newsletter 21 (December 1991): 11-13.
- Thein [Hmawbi *hsaya*]. "A Note on Indices to Burmese Books." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6.1 (1916): 21.
- Thet Tun. "Scholastic Tradition in Myanmar." In Selected Writings of Retired Ambassador U Thet Tun (Yangon: Myanmar Historical Commission, 2004): 151-157.
- Trager, Frank N. Annotated Bibliography of Burma. New Haven, Connecticut: Human Relations Area Files. 1956.
- Trager, Frank N. Furnivall of Burma: An Annotated Bibliography of the Works of John S. Furnivall. New Haven: Yale University Southeast Asia Studies, in cooperation with the University of British Columbia, Department of Asian Studies, Vancouver. 1963.
- Trager, Frank N. Burma. A Selected and Annotated Bibliography. With assistance from Janelle Wang and others. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files Press. 1973. 256pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE3/84
- Trager, Frank N., Kublin, Hyman, & Kiang, Lu-yu. Japanese and Chinese Language Sources on Burma: An Annotated Bibliography. New Have: Human Relations Area Files. 1957. 137pp.
- Tregonning, Kennedy G. Southeast Asia: A Critical Bibliography. Tucson: University of Arizona Press. 1969. 110pp.
- UNESCO Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies. List of Microfilms Deposited in the Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies. Part 8: Burma. Tokyo: Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies. 1976. xiii. 35pp.
- "Voices and Echoes": A Programme of Oral History: List of Holdings Relating to India, Pakistan, Burma and Sri Lanka. Temple Meads, Bristol: Oral History Department. 1995. 12pp.
- Wainwright, M. D. & Matthews, M. N. A Guide to Western Manuscripts and Documents in the British Isles Relating to South and South East Asia. London: Oxford University Press. 1965. 532pp.

Whitbread, Kenneth. Catalogue of Burmese Printed Books in the India Office Library. London: Her Majesty's Stationary Office. 1969. 231pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, UP121/4.

Whitbread, Kenneth. Burmese Manuscripts in the India Office Library. London. 1978.

Wun. "Notes on Burmese Manuscript Books." Journal of the Burma Research Society 33.2 (1950): 224-229.

Yi Yi. "Burmese Sources for the History of the Konbaung Period 1752-1885." Journal of Southeast Asian History 6.1 (March 1965): 48-66.

XXXIII. Dictionaries & Lexicography

A. Lexicography & Specialized Dictionaries

- Ba Han. "Some of the Problems of a Lexicographer." Journal of the Burma Research Society 45.1 (June 1962): 1-5.
- Becka, Jan (comp.). Historical Dictionary of Myanmar. Asian Historical Dictionaries. No. 15. Metuchen, New Jersey: The Scarecrow Press. 1995.
- Garachon, Gilles. Lexique de l'Architecture Birmane Traditionnelle en Matériaux Légers. Paris: University of Paris. 1983.
- Maring, Joel M. & Maring, Ester G. Historical and Cultural Dictionary of Burma. New Jersey: The Scarecrow Press. 1973.

B. Burmese/English

- Ba Han. The University English-Burmese Dictionary. Rangoon: Hanthawaddy Press. 1951, 1966. 2292pp.
- Department of the Myanmar Language Commission. Myanmar-English Dictionary. Yangon: Ministry of Education, Union of Myanmar, 1993.
- Hok Sein. The Universal Burmese-English-Pali Dictionary. Rangoon: Myitzu-thaka. 1978; Reprinted Yangon: Daily Gazette Press. 1981.
- Judson, Adoniram. Burmese-English Dictionary. Revised and enlarged by Stevenson, Robert C. & Eveleth, Rev. F. H. . Rangoon: Baptist Board of Publication. 1926; Reprint: Rangoon. 1953, 1966. 1123pp.
- Locations: Toyo Bunko, 495.832/J93b.
- Judson, Adoniram. English and Burmese Dictionary. 1877; Reprint: Rangoon: American Baptist Mission Press. 1906. 928pp.
- Judson, Adoniram. Judson's English and Burmese Dictionary. Rangoon: Baptist Board of Publication. 1956.
- Khin Maung Aye. The Modern English-Burmese Dictionary (with Pronunciation). Rangoon: Nithit Saouk Taik. 1971. 1688pp.
- Lane, Charles. A Dictionary, English and Burmese. Calcutta: Ostell and Lepage; Baptist Mission Press. 1841. 468pp.

An exact republication has been made in softcover, which contains no updated bibliographic information. Currently for sale in numerous bookshops in Yangon.

Stewart, John Alexander and others (comp.). A Burmese-English Dictionary. 6 parts. London: School of Oriental and African Studies. 1940-1981.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 495.832/S849b.

T. A. Din & Tin Tun. The Learner's Middle School English-Burmese Dictionary. Rangoon: A Lin Yaung Publications House. 1065. 175pp.

Tin Tun. The Concise English-Burmese & Burmese-English Dictionary. Rangoon: L.P.P. Electric Press. 1964. 744pp.

Tun Nyein. The Student's English-Burmese Dictionary. Rangoon: Burma Secretariat. 1957.

C. Burmese/French

Bernot, Denise & Yin Yin Myint, Marie. Dictionnaire Birman-Français. 15 vols. Paris: Selaf & Peeters. 1978-1988.

D. Burmese/German

Esche, A. Wörterbuch Burmesisch-Deutsch. Leipzig: VEB Verlag. 1976.

E. Karen/English

Henderson, Eugenie J. A. Bwe-Karen Dictionary with Texts and English-Karen Word List. Anna J. Allott (ed.). 2 vols. London, United Kingdom: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 1997.

Review: Kirsten Ewers Anderson. Journal of Southeast Asian Studies 30.2 (September 1999): 365-367.

Wade, J. & Binnly, J. P. The Anglo-Karen Dictionary. Revised and arranged by the Rev. Geo. E. Blackwell. Rangoon: Baptist Board of Publications. 1954. 543pp.

F. Mon/English

Halliday, R. A Mon-English Dictionary. Bangkok: Siam Society. 1922; Reprinted: The Mon Cultural Section, Ministry of Union Culture, Government of the Union of Burma, Rangoon. 1955.

Shorto, H. L. A Dictionary of Modern Spoken Mon. London: Oxford University Press. 1962. 280pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, 495.8/S559d.

Shorto, H. L. A Dictionary of the Mon Inscriptions from the Sixth to the Sixteenth Centuries. London: Oxford University Press. 1971. 406pp.

G. Pali/English

Buddhatta, A. P. Mahathera. Concise Pali-English Dictionary. Colombo: The Colombo Apothecaries' Company, 1968.

Malasekera, G. P. Dictionary of Pali Proper Names. 2 vols. London: Pali Text Society. 1960; reprinted, same publisher, 1974.

Rhys Davids, Thomas William. The Pali Text Society's Pali-English Dictionary. London: Pali Text Society, 1966.

Tin. The Student's Pali-English Dictionary. Rangoon: British Burma Press. 1920. 257pp.

XXXIV. Calculations

A. Calendars & Dates

- Blagden, Charles Otto. "The Early Use of the Buddhist Era in Burma." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (1910): 850-856.
- Blagden, Charles Otto. "Epigraphical Notes: IV The Cycles of Burmese Year Names." Journal of the Burma Research Society 6 (1916): 90-91.
- Blagden, Charles Otto. "The Revised Buddhist Era in Burma." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (1910): 474-476.
- DeSilva, Thomas P. "12 Year Cycle of Burmese Year Name." Journal of the Burma Research Society 7.3 (December, 1917): 263-274.
- Fleet, J. F. "Remarks on 'Early Use of the Buddhist Era in Burma' by Blagden and Taw Sein Ko." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (1911): 216-217.
- Fleet, J. F. "The Revised Buddhist Era in Burma." Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (1910): 477-481.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Burmese Calendar." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 96-97.
- Furnivall, John Sydenham. "The Cycle of Burmese Year Names." Journal of the Burma Research Society 12.2 (August, 1922): 80-95.
- Hla. "The Twelve-Year Cycle of Burmese Year-Names." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8.3 (December, 1918): 270-274.
- Irwin, Alfred M. B. The Burmese and Arakanese Calendars. Rangoon: Hanthawaddy Printing Works. 1909. 92pp.
- Irwin, Alfred M. B. The Burmese Calendar. London: Sampon Low. 1901. 68pp.
- Irwin, Alfred M. B. "The Elements of the Burmese Calendar from A.D. 638 to 1752." Indian Antiquary (1910): 289-315.
- Maung Hla. "The Twelve-year cycle of Burmese Year Names." Journal of the Burma Research Society 8 (1918): 270-274.
- May Oung. "The Burmese Era." Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 197-203.
- Taw Sein Ko. "The Early Use of the Buddhist Era in Burma." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 31-34.

Reprint: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (1911): 212-216.

ရီရီ။ မြန်မာ အင်္ဂလိပ် ပြက္ခဒိန် အေဒီ ၁၇၀၁ မှ ၁၈၂၀ ။ ရန်ကုန်မြို့ ၊ မြန်မာနိုင်ငံ
သမိုင်း ကော်မရှင်၊ ၁၉၆၅။

Another useful entry from Daw Yi Yi and published by the Myanmar Historical Commission. This provides a handy reference for converting English and Myanmar dates between the years 1701 to 1820, covering the last half century of the Restored Taung-ngu Dynasty and the Kòn-baung dynasty up to the first year of Ba-gyi-daw's reign. Dr. Than Tun has produced a multi-volume set covering a much wider sweep of Burmese history and these will be entered into forthcoming updates of the present bibliography [M.W.C.].

B. Mathematics

Temple, Richard Carnac. "Notes on the Burmese System of Arithmetic." Indian Antiquary 20 (1891): 53-69.

C. Astronomy & Astrology

DeSilva, Thomas P. "Burmese Astronomy." Journal of the Burma Research Society 4.1 (April, 1914): 23-43; 4.2 (August, 1914): 107-118; 4.3 (December, 1914): 171-207.

George, F. "A Note on Elementary Burmese Astrology." Journal of the Burma Research Society 24 (1934): 159.

St. Andrew-St. John, R. F. "Burmese Astrology." Phoenix 3 (July 1872): 19.

XXXV. Biographies, Obituaries

Chatterjee, S. Meeting the Personalities: Burma Series. Rangoon: no publisher; no date.

Reprints of entries by the author in journals and magazines. Essentially personal anecdotes and so general, that they are hardly useful for any research purpose. [M.W.C.].

Furnivall, John Sydenham. "G. H. Luce—in the Round." New Burma Weekly 4.4 (24 January 1959): 111-112.

Hla Pe. "A Tribute to Dr. Daniel George Edward Hall." Journal of the Burma Research Society 62.1-2 (December 1979): 89-94.

Judson, Adoniram. The Life of Adoniram Judson. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Company. 1883. 601pp.

McElrath, William N. To be the First: Adventures of Adoniram Judson, America's First Foreign Missionary. Nashville: Broadman Press. 1976. 189pp.

Nai Pan Hla. "Gordon Hannington Luce 1889-1979." Journal of the Burma Research Society 62.1-2 (December 1979): 215-234.

Silanandabhivumsa, Ashin. The Venerable Mahasi Sayadaw Biography. Abridged ed. Pt. I. Translated by U Mn Swe (Min Kyaw Thu). Rangoon: U Min Swe. 1982.

Silverstein, Josef. "U Thant's Place in History." Asia Supplement 3 (Spring, 1977): 1-16.

Taw Sein Ko. Obituary for Mr. Henry Paul Todd-Naylor, I.C.S. in Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.1 (June, 1911): 152-154.

Tin. "The Life of Judson in Burmese." Journal of the Burma Research Society 1.2 (December, 1911): 51-52.

A review of Po Hla's translation of Edward Judson's biography of his father. [M.W.C.].

Tin. Review of Wallace St. John's The Life of Dr. J. N. Cushing. Journal of the Burma Research Society 2.2 (December, 1912): 239-240.

Twentieth Century Impressions of Burma. London: Lloyd's Publishing Company. 1910.

Although it is intended to provide a general picture of colonial Burma, circa 1910, it's greatest utility is provided in the form of numerous biographical entries for the leading Chinese, Indian, and European business, administrative, and social leaders of the colonial period at the turn of the century. Note, there are some, but very few entries for Burmese.

Who's Who in Burma. Calcutta & Rangoon: Indo-Burma Publishing Agency. 1926.

Extremely detailed and highly useful for research on c. 1900-1920s colonial luminaries in Burma.

Who's Who in Burma 1961. Rangoon: People's Literature Committee and House. 1961. 220pp.

Extremely detailed and highly useful for research on the 1945-1960 period.

XXXVI. Travel Guides

Anderson, John Gottberg. Insight Guide—Burma. Singapore: APA Productions (HK) Ltd. 1981 (first edition); Reprint 1983.

Burma. Singapore: Times Editions. 1987. 96pp.

Burma, A Profile. New York: Praeger Publishers. 1971. 244pp.

Burma, A Travel Survival Kit. Victoria: Australia: Lonely Planet Publications. 1979 ; Reprint. 1988.

Burma, Government of the Union of. Rangoon: Guide Book. Rangoon: Department of Information and Broadcasting. 1975. 222pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko, GE581/37.

Klein, Wilhelm. Burma the Golden. Bangkok: APA Productions. 1982. 239pp.

Le Rèmier, G. (Lubeigt, Guy). Birmanie, Collection Arthaud, 3rd edition. Paris 1986.

Le Rèmier, G. (Lubeigt, Guy). Birmanie. 2nd ed. Paris: Arthaud-Flammarion. 1982.

Mandalay and Its Environs. Calcutta: Ministry of Union Culture. Government of the Union of Burma. 1960?. 83pp.

Martin, Steven, Looby, Mic, Clark, Michael, & Cummings, Joe. Lonely Planet: Myanmar (Burma). 8th ed. Melbourne, Oakland, London, & Paris: Lonely Planet Publications. 2002.

Rangoon. Calcutta: Ministry of Union Culture. Government of the Union of Burma. 195-. 158pp.

Rangoon Guide. Rangoon: The Information and Broadcasting Department, for the Ministry of Information. 1978. 92pp.

Rangoon Guide Book. Rangoon: The Directorate of Information. 1969? 222pp.

Locations: Toyo Bunko GE581/37.

Welcome to Burma: a Tourist Guide to Rangoon, Mandalay & Environs. Rangoon: Sakthi Press. 1973. 54pp.